

TEWKSBURY  
VITAL RECORDS

## EXPLANATIONS

---

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the cemetery inscriptions; in the returns made to the Middlesex Co. Quarterly Court; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Tewksbury and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double-dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original, and also whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

The book of records covering the period from 1829 to 1844 was destroyed by fire.

## TEWKSBURY

---

The territory comprised within the limits of this town was originally a part of Billerica, and was established Dec. 17, 1734 as the town of Tewksbury. It is supposed to have derived its English name from Tewksbury in the County of Gloucester, England. The Indian name was Wamesit, from the tribe of that name whose camping ground was in this locality.

A part of Tewksbury was annexed to Lowell Mar. 29, 1834.

The population of Tewksbury at different periods was as follows :—

1765, 781.	1810, 943.	1850, 1,044.
1776, 821.	1820, 1,008.	1900, 3,683.
1790, 958.	1830, 1,527.	1910, 3,750.
1800, 944.	1840, 906.	

## ABBREVIATIONS

---

*a.*—age.

*abt.*—about.

*b.*—born.

*bef.*—before.

*bet.*—between.

*bp.*—baptized.

*bur.*—buried.

*c. R. 1.*—Congregational Church records.

*c. R. 2.*—Baptist Church records.

*ch.*—child.

*chn.*—children.

*Co.*—county.

*ct. R.*—court record, Middlesex Co. Quarterly Court.

*d.*—daughter; day; died.

*Dea.*—deacon.

*dup.*—duplicate entry.

*g. R. 1.*—gravestone record, Old Cemetery.

*g. R. 2.*—gravestone record, Tewksbury Cemetery.

*g. R. 3.*—gravestone record, South Tewksbury Cemetery.

*g. R. 4.*—gravestone record, Northwest Cemetery.

*h.*—husband; hour.

*inf.*—infant.

*int.*—intention of marriage.

*jr.*—junior.

*m.*—male; married; month.

*p. R. 1.*—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Clark of Lowell.

*p. R. 2.*—Note book record now in possession of Miss Mary Clark of Lowell.

## ABBREVIATIONS

- P. R. 3.—Framed record now in possession of Mrs. Zephaniah P. Foster.
- P. R. 4.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ada Bridges.
- P. R. 5.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Esther Marshall.
- P. R. 6.—Record now in possession of Miss Ada Bridges.
- P. R. 7.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Learnard.
- P. R. 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Paul Smith.
- P. R. 9.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Mary F. Spaulding.
- P. R. 10.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Harriette Rea.
- P. R. 11.—Bible record now in possession of Albert Trull.
- P. R. 12.—Bible record now in possession of George Pilsbury.
- P. R. 13.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Rogers.
- P. R. 14.—Bible record now in possession of Frederick Bailey of Lowell.
- P. R. 15.—Record now in possession of Miss Alice Marshall.
- P. R. 16.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alonzo Marshall.
- P. R. 17.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Esther Marshall.
- P. R. 18.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy A. Clewley of Woburn.
- P. R. 19.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Letitia Clark of Ballardvale.
- rec.*—recorded.
- s.*—son.
- sr.*—senior.
- unm.*—unmarried.
- w.*—wife; week.
- wid.*—widow.
- widr.*—widower.
- y.*—year.

## TEWKSBURY BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOT** (see also Abbott), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail,  
July 3, 1813.

Charles, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1815.

Charles S., s. Samuel B. and Rachel U., Aug. 12, 1832.

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbot), Susanna, d. Jer[emia]h, bp. Sept.  
17, 1769. c. r. 1.

**ADAMS**, Caroline A., d. Kimball W. and Hannah P., Sept.  
25, 1845.

Hannah Kimball, d. Kimball W. and Hannah P., July 30,  
1834.

Mary N., d. Kimball W. and Hannah P., Feb. 26, 1839.

**ALLEN**, Henrietta, d. Otis, bp. July 2, 1843. c. r. 1.

James Otis, s. Otis, Nov. 15, 1843.

Robert, s. Hannah Scarlet, Nov. 24, 1802.

**AMSDEN**, Adam, s. Adam and Dolly [torn] 14, 1783. [bp.  
Sept. 21. c. r. 1.]

Dolly, d. Adam and Dolly, Mar. 14, 1782.

Ephraim, s. Adam and Dolly, Aug. 15, 1792.

Hannah, d. Adam and Dolly, June 19, 1790.

Lucy, d. Adam and Dolly, Mar. 14, 1786.

Sally Kidder, d. Adam and Dolly, Mar. 14, 1788.

**ANIS** (see also Annis), Abigail Rolf, d. Ezra, bp. Apr. 28,  
1771. c. r. 1.

Judith, d. Ezra, bp. May 2, 1773. c. r. 1.

Ruth, d. Ezra, bp. Mar. 27, 1757. c. r. 1.

**ANNICE** (see also Annis), Abigail, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept.  
30, 1765.

## TEWKSBURY BIRTHS

- ANNICE, Elenor, d. Ezra, bp. Aug. 17, 1760. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Phineas and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1774.  
 Jacob, s. Ezra, bp. Mar. 20, 1763. c. r. 1.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 10 [torn. bp. Nov. 19, 1769.  
     c. r. 1.].  
 John, s. Ezra, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. c. r. 1.  
 Judith, d. Phineas and Zilpah Farmer, June 21, 1779.  
 Katy, d. Phineas and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1776.  
 Molly, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. [torn. bp. Nov. 22, 1767.  
     c. r. 1.].  
 Priscilla, d. Ezra, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Ezra, bp. Oct. 29, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Zelpha, d. Jacob and Mary, July 2 [bp. July 7, 1771. c. r. 1.].

**ANNIS** (see also Anis, Annice), Anna, d. Anna [Jacob and Anna (Mace). c. r. 1.], May 27, 1787.  
 Dolly, d. Ezra, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 James, s. Ezra, bp. May 8, 1768. c. r. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. c. r. 1.

**AVERELL** (see also Averill), John, s. Mark and Juley, Aug. 6, 1843.  
 July Ann, d. Mark and Juley [bef. 1841.].  
 Mary Jane, d. Mark and Juley, May 9, 1841.

**AVERILL** (see also Averell), Hannah Matilda, d. Mark, farmer, b. Mt. Vernon, N. H., and Julia, Apr. 17, 1849.

**BAILEY** (see also Baily, Bayley), Abigail, d. twin, Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Martha, Aug. 16, 1747.  
 Abigail, d. twin, Jos[ep]h, jr., bp. Sept. 3, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Abigail, d. Daniel and Molly, May 22, 1794.  
 Abigail Kindal, d. Abraham and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1779.  
 Abner, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1790.  
 Abraham, s. David and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1747.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham and Ruth, Jan. 13, 1771.  
 Anna, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1756.  
 Apphia, d. Joseph and Apphia, Sept. 29, 1757.  
 Asa, s. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Martha, Nov. 1, 1744.  
 Benj[ami]n, s. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1744.  
 Betsy, d. David and Dorothy, Dec. 25, 1781.  
 Betsy, d. Abraham and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1788.  
 Betty, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1745.  
 Betty, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1791.

- BAILEY, Charles W., s. Dea. James and Abby, bp. July 7, 1838. c. r. 1.
- Daniel, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Nov. 28, 1759.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Molly, May 9, 1785.
- David, 2d, s. David and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1754.
- Dolly, d. David [jr. c. r. 1.] and Dorothy, Mar. 28, 1780.
- Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1739.
- Ednah, d. David and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1758.
- Eleanor, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, July 11, 1751.
- Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1745.
- Elisabeth, d. twin, Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Martha, Aug. 16, 1747.
- Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, July 5, 1751.
- Enoch, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1804.
- Ensign, s. Abraham and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1781.
- Ephraim, s. Abraham and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1777.
- Eunice, d. David and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1749.
- Experience, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1747.
- Experience, d. Luther and Experience, June 8, 1772.
- George, s. Rufus and Betsey, Nov. 22, 1833.
- Hannah, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1749.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1750.
- Hannah, d. [Clerk. c. r. 1.] David and Elisabeth, July 3, 1764.
- Hannah, d. David, jr. and Dorothy, Aug. 14, 1778.
- Hannah, d. Daniel and Molly, June 13, 1791.
- James, s. [Corp. c. r. 1.] Joseph and Sarah, July 31, 1743.
- James, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Nov. 5, 1766.
- James R., s. James and Abigail, bp. Nov. 20, 1836. c. r. 1.
- Jeremiah, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1797.
- Jether, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 21, 1741.
- John, s. Jonathan and Susannah, July 20, 1755.
- John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1787.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susannah, May 9, 1751.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Sary, Oct. 25, 1736.
- Kindal, s. Abraham and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1773.
- Levi, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 4, 1739. c. r. 1.
- Loammi, s. Abraham and Ruth, Jan. 19, 1784.
- Luther, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1745.
- Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 1, 1737.
- Mary Worcester, d. Timothy and Betsy, Nov. 12, 1809.
- Molly, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, May 15, 1753.
- Molly [Mary. c. r. 1.], d. Jonathan and Susannah, Jan. 21, 1769.
- Moses, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Feb. 4, 1774.

BAILEY, Nancy, d. Abraham and Ruth, May 2, 1786.  
 Nancy, d. Daniel and Molly, Oct. 9, 1796.  
 Nathan, s. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 4, 1735.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, May 25, 1758.  
 Nehemiah, s. John and Sarah, June 17, 1788.  
 Noah, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Oct. 20, 1757.  
 Olive, d. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 14, 1761.  
 Oliver, 2d, s. David and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1768.  
 Orpha, d. Daniel and Molly, May 9, 1793.  
 Patience, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 4, 1761.  
 Patty, d. John and Sarah, June 14, 1793.  
 Polly, d. Daniel and Molly, Oct. 11, 1787.  
 Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, July 10, 1800.  
 Rebeckah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Jan. 4, 1747.  
 Richard, s. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Martha, Dec. 3, 1739.  
 Rufus, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1795.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Susannah, July 20, 1753.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Molly, June 7, 1789.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 20, 1733.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1737.  
 Sarah, d. [Serg. c. r. 1.] David and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1756.  
 Sarah, d. twin, Jos[ep]h, jr., bp. Sept. 3, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 2, 1784.  
 Susannah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, May 11, 1749.  
 Susannah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Mar. 11, 1762.  
 Susannah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1786.  
 Tamar, d. Jonathan and Susannah, June 13, 1764.  
 Timothy, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1754.  
 Timothy, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, July 5, 1763.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Betty, Jan. 13, 1807.  
 Trustram Bartlit, s. Joseph and Apphia, Nov. 7, 1759.  
 Will[ia]m, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1747.

**BAILY** (see also Bailey), Patience, d. Nathan, bp. Apr. 5, 1755. c. r. 1.

**BALCOM**, George E., s. Hartwell, farmer, and Margret, Jan. 6, 1847.

**BALDWIN**, Abel, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1767.  
 Benj[ami]n, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1747.  
 Betsy, d. Joshua, jr., bp. Sept. 19, 1790. c. r. 1.  
 Billy, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1779.

## TEWKSBURY BIRTHS

II

- BALDWIN, Davis, s. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1769.  
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin, bp. July 30, 1749. c. r. 1.  
Jesse, s. Josiah, bp. Apr. 2, 1738. c. r. 1.  
Jesse, s. Josiah and Susannah, May 10, 1738.  
Jesse, s. Jesse and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1761.  
Joshua, s. Josiah and Susanna, Dec. 25, 1735.  
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1765.  
Josiah, s. Jesse and Sarah, July 25, 1765.  
Latitia, 2d w. Peter Clark, —, 1796. p. r. 19.  
Loammi, s. Jesse and Sarah, May 18, 17[torn. after 1765.].  
Loammi, s. Jesse, bp. May 23, 1773. c. r. 1.  
Molly, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1776.  
Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1760.  
Sarah, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. c. r. 1.  
Susanna, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. c. r. 1.  
Susanna, d. Joshua, bp. Feb. 6, 1774. c. r. 1.  
Susannah, d. Josiah and Susannah, Dec. 16, 1741.  
Susannah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1762.

**BALLAD**, Charles Henry, s. Charles and Jane, July 27, 1840.  
Clarisa Jane, d. Charles and Jane, at Andover, Nov. 15, 1838.  
George William, s. Charles and Jane, at Andover, Apr. 13, 1843.

**BARKER**, Aniss [Annice. c. r. 1.], s. Jacob and Mary, May 4, 1757.

**BARRITT**, James, s. John, gardner, and Mary, both b. Ireland, Dec. —, 1848.  
Mary, d. Thomas, laborer, and Bridgett F., both b. Ireland, May 3, 1849.

**BARRON**, Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1753.  
Isaac, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1750.

**BARTON**, Hannah, d. Titus Theod[o]r[e] and Ruthy, bp. Apr. 4, 1802. c. r. 1.  
Jacob Wood, s. Rev. Titus Theodore and Ruth, May 23, 1797.  
John Huse, s. Rev. Titus Theodore and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1799.  
Ruth, d. Rev. Titus Theodore and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1800.  
Theodore Sylvester, s. Rev. Titus Theodore and Ruth, May 9, 1795.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. June 3, 1744. c. r. 1.

**BEARD**, Abigail, d. Reuben, bp. Oct. 29, 1786. c. r. 1.  
 Abner, s. Ithamar and Hannah, May 18, 1795.  
 Betsy, d. Ebenezer, 2d and Betsy, Feb. 11, 1817.  
 David, s. Aaron and Susannah, July 25, 1746.  
 Dorcas, d. Aaron and Susannah, Sept. 24, 1759.  
 French, s. Ebenezer, 2d and Betsy, Nov. 15, 1824.  
 [Hann. c. r. 1.]ah, d. Aaron and Susannah, Oct. 3, 1748.  
 Hannah, d. Aaron and Susannah, June 14, 1761.  
 Hannah, d. Reuben and Rachel, Aug. 21, 1790.  
 Hannah, d. Ithamar and Hannah, May 2, 1797.  
 Isabel, d. Aaron and Susannah, Sept. 2, 1757.  
 Ithamar, s. Aaron and Susannah, July 12, 1764.  
 Ithamar, s. Ithamar and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1789.  
 Jacob, s. Reuben and Rachel, Nov. 16, 1778.  
 Joel, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1787.  
 [J]onathan, s. Aaron and Susannah, June 15, 1755.  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1793.  
 Polly, d. Reuben and Rachel, Apr. 17, 1784.  
 Rachel, d. Reuben and Rachel, Apr. 27, 1780.  
 Reuben, s. Reuben and Rachel, Mar. 27, 1777.  
 Rhoda, d. Reuben, bp. May 27, 1792. c. r. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Reuben and Rachel, Mar. 15, 1782.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 8, 1812. c. r. 1.  
 Susannah, d. Aaron and Susannah, Aug. 13, 1744.  
 [torn]nna [Martha alias Anna. c. r. 1.], d. Aaron and Susannah, Feb. 21, 1753.

**BELL**, Abigail, d. John and Hannah, June 11, 1787.  
 Betty, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1784.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, June 5, 1776.  
 John, s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, May 8, 1753.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1783.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1790.  
 Molly, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1777.  
 Molly, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1779.  
 Thomas Peacock, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1792.  
 William, s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, Jan. 30, 175[torn. bp. 1752. c. r. 1.].  
 William, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1796.

**BLANCHARD**, Amos, s. Amos and Alice, Nov. 10, 1798.  
 Caroline, d. Amos and Clarrisa, Jan. 9, 1826.  
 Clarrisa Jane, d. Amos and Clarrisa, Oct. 12, 1824.  
 David, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 13, 1740. c. r. 1.

**BLANCHARD**, Jacob Coggin, s. C. F., merchant, and Mary, Mar. 20, 1848.

Jonathan, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 12, 1738. c. r. 1.

Josiah, s. Josiah, jr., of Andover, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. c. r. 1.

Mary Catherine, d. C. F. and Mary, bp. May 2, 1841. c. r. 1.

Phineas, s. Stephen, jr., bp. June 24, 1750. c. r. 1.

**BOARDMAN**, Samuel David Adams, s. Peter and Hannah, May 25, 1814.

**BOND**, James, s. James and Loiza, Nov. 15, 1824.

**BOOTMAN** (see also Butman), Asa, s. Edward, jr. and Dorcas, Dec. 2, 1782.

Eleaner, d. Zebulon, bp. May 26, 1765. c. r. 1.

Eleanor, d. Edward and Eleanor, Dec. 23, 1739.

Eleanor, d. Zebulon and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1762.

Elisabeth, d. Edward and Eleanor, — 6, 1742.

Hannah, d. Edward [jr. c. r. 1.] and Dorcas, Dec. 11, 1784.

Jeremiah, s. Edward [jr. c. r. 1.] and Dorcas, Dec. 7, 1786.

Jonathan, s. Edward and Eleanor, Feb. 13, 1743.

Judith, d. Edward and Eleanor, Dec. 23, 1746.

Zebulon, s. Edward and Eleanor, Mar. 28, 1738.

Zebulon, s. Zebulon and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1765.

**BOYNTON**, David, s. Richard and Jerusha, July 29, 1751.

David, s. wid., bp. Mar. 31, 1754. c. r. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Richard and Jerusha, Apr. 18, 1731.

John, s. Richard and Jerusha, Feb. 28, 1743.

Richard, s. Richard and Jerusha, Mar. 22, 1741.

Sarah, d. Richard and Jerusha, Aug. 10, 1739.

Will[ia]m, s. Richard and Jerusha, Aug. 4, 1746.

**BRACKETT**, Harriet Augusta, d. Azariah, overseer in factory, b. Ossipee, and Sophia, b. Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 6, 1848.

**BRIDGES**, Eliza Anna, d. John and Mary [F. (Clark). p. r. 6.], June 7, 1837.

John, Mar. 26, 1800. p. r. 6.

John E[ames. c. r. 1.], s. John and Mary [F. (Clark). p. r. 6.], Feb. 27, 1826.

Martha, d. John and Mary [F. (Clark). p. r. 6.], Nov. 29, 1833.

- BRIDGES, Mary, d. John and Mary [F. (Clark). p. r. 6.], Mar. 13, 1829.  
Nancy, d. Jehiel and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1804.
- BROWN, [A. c. r. 1.]biel, s. [Maj. c. r. 1.] Jonathan and Molly, June 28, 1776.  
Abiel, s. Abiel and Nancy, Feb. 24, 1807.  
Abigail, d. Abiel and Nancy, July 6, 1811.  
Benjamin, s. [Col. c. r. 1.] Jonathan and Molly, July 1, 1782.  
Betsy, d. [Col. c. r. 1.] Jonathan and Molly, Feb. 11, 1785.  
Betsy, d. Abiel and Nancy, Apr. 11, 1809.  
Charles Henry, s. Cyrus and Eliza, bp. Sept. 6, 1840. c. r. 1.  
Charles Varnum, s. Osgood and Hannah, May 26, 1801.  
Cyrus, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 18, 1802.  
Cyrus, s. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1803.  
Daniel Cobourn, s. Timothy and Rhoda, Aug. 12, 1782.  
Deborah, d. twin, Timothy and Rhoda, Oct. 1, 1784.  
Dorcias, d. Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1754.  
Dorcas Varnum, d. Osgood and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1806.  
Eldad, s. Timothy and Rhoda, Feb. 20, 1780.  
Eliza Maria, d. Cyrus and Eliza F., Aug. 13, 1831.  
Esther, d. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1762.  
Esther, 2d, d. Serg. Timo[thy], bp. Dec. 30, 1770. c. r. 1.  
Esther, d. Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1771.  
Frances, d. Abeel, jr. and Beulah, Mar. 2, 1838.  
George, s. Joseph and Sally, Nov. 21, 1794.  
George H., s. Abeel, jr. and Beulah, Oct. 24, 1842.  
Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, May 21, 1758.  
[Hanna. c. r. 1.]h, d. [Ens. c. r. 1.] William and Mary [torn]ary 5, 1778. [bp. Feb. 15. c. r. 1.]  
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, May 14, 1796.  
Hannah, d. Osgood and Hannah, June 15, 1798.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 17, 1801.  
James, s. [Col. c. r. 1.] Jonathan and Molly, Mar. 2, 1787.  
Jane, d. Josiah and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1804.  
Jane, d. Capt. J. and Lydia, bp. May 24, 1812. c. r. 1.  
Jerusha, d. [Col. c. r. 1.] Jonathan and Molly, July 3, 1789.  
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 28, 1805.  
Jonathan, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Feb. 26, 1735-6.  
[Jon]athan, s. Jonathan and Molly, Jan. 16, 1772.  
Jonathan Griffen, s. Abiel and Nancy, May 23, 1820.  
[Josep. c. r. 1.]h, s. William [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, June 19, 1762.  
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 22 [torn. bp. June 16, 1771. c. r. 1.].

- BROWN, Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 19, 1800.  
Joseph George, s. Cyrus and Eliza F., May 24, 1837.  
[Josia. c. r. 1.]h, s. [Ens. c. r. 1.] William and Mary, Jan. [torn], 1769.  
[Josia. c. r. 1.]h, s. [Ens. c. r. 1.] William and Mary, Nov. [torn], 1772. [bp. Nov. 22. c. r. 1.]  
Josiah, s. Osgood and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1810.  
Josiah, s. Josiah and Phebe, Sept. 17, 1816.  
[Lucia. c. r. 1.], d. [Ens. c. r. 1.] William and Mary, Nov. 8, [17]66.  
[Ly]dia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1766.  
Lydia, d. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1798.  
Martha, d. Abiel and Nancy, Oct. 9, 1830.  
Mary, d. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1764.  
Mary, Nov. 7, 1769. p. r. 6.  
[Mary. c. r. 1.], d. [Ens. c. r. 1.] William and Mary [torn] ber 25, 1771. [bp. Oct. 28, 1770. c. r. 1.]  
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, May[torn], 1775.  
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Peggy, July 3, 1788.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 13, 1798.  
Mary Ann, d. Abiel and Nancy, Feb. 19, 1805.  
Mary Ballard, d. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 22, 1799.  
Naomi, d. Osgood and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1808.  
Naomi Pinkington, d. Will[ia]m and Peggy, July 15, 1790.  
Osgood, s. Timothy and Hannah, May 13, 1760.  
Osgood, s. Osgood and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1794.  
Pamela, d. Timothy and Hannah, June 3, 1775.  
Peggy, d. Will[ia]m and Peggy, Oct. 16, 1786.  
Polly [Molley. c. r. 1.], d. Jonathan and Molly, Nov. 7, 1769.  
Polly, d. Stephen and Hannah, July 21, 1799.  
Rebecca, d. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1773.  
Rebecca, d. Osgood and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1802.  
Rhoda, d. twin, Timothy and Rhoda, Oct. 1, 1784.  
Roxey, d. Abiel and Nancy, June 18, 1818.  
Rufus, s. Joseph [2d. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Feb. 1, 1807.  
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., of Billerica, bp. June 20, 1762. C. R. 1.  
Samuel, s. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1767.  
[Sa]muel, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 9, 17[torn. bp. Oct. 3, 1779. c. r. 1.].  
Samuel, s. Osgood and Hannah, June 4, 1792.  
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 23, 1808.  
Samuel, s. Joseph, jr., bp. July 3, 1814. c. r. 1.

BROWN, [Sara. c. r. 1.]h, d. Jonathan and Molly, Mar. 24, 1774.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sally, Apr. 22, 1797.  
 Sarah, d. Abiel and Nancy, Mar. 1, 1814.  
 [S]ilas, s. [Maj. c. r. 1.] Jonathan and Molly, Nov. 10, 1779.  
 Stephen, s. Ensign W[illia]m, bp. May 27, 1764. c. r. 1.  
 [Thad]deus, s. [Ens. c. r. 1.] William and Mary, Nov. 12 [bp. Nov. 13, 1774. c. r. 1.].  
 Thaddeus, s. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 27, 1803.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1756.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Rhoda, Aug. 3, 1790.  
 Timothy, s. Osgood and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1796.  
 Timothy, 3d, s. Timothy and Rhoda, Sept. 10, 1796.  
 Walter, s. Abiel and Nancy, May 11, 1823.  
 [Willia. c. r. 1.]m, s. William [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 29, 1760.  
 William, s. Josiah, Esq., bp. June 25, 1819. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. Josiah and Phebe, July 17, 1819.  
 [torn]hn, s. William and Mary, May 21, 1764.

**BRYANT**, Huldah F., d. William, carpenter, and Mary, Dec. 12, 1845.

**BURT** (see also Burtt), Abby Ann, d. w. of Brown Burt, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. c. r. 1.  
 Mehetabel, d. Benja[min], jr., bp. Oct. 8, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 Salley, d. Benja[min], jr., bp. Oct. 8, 1775. c. r. 1.

**BURTT** (see also Burt), Angelina B., d. Brown and Ann, July 18, 1828.  
 [Benja]min, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Mehitable, Jan. 7, 1776.  
 Benjamin Wallace, s. Benjamin and Mary A., at Wilmington, Dec. 24, 1832.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1775.  
 Jacob, s. wid. Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1779. c. r. 1.  
 Jacob Lewis, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 15, 1842.  
 Mary Griffin, d. Benjamin and Mary A., Sept. 18, 1838.  
 William Brown, s. Benjamin and Mary A., Aug. 19, 1836.

**BUTMAN** (see also Bootman), Aery Dalphan, s. Willard and Mary, July 6, 1844.  
 Allice, d. Jona[tha]n and Anna, May 15, 1801.  
 Anna, d. Jonath[a]n and Anna, Apr. 3, 1792.  
 Augustus, s. Willard and Mary, Nov. 6, 1830.  
 Charles, s. Jon[atha]n and Anna, Nov. 12, 1810.

BUTMAN, Christiana, d. Willard and Mary, Nov. 13, 1841.  
Edward, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1761.  
Elbridge, s. Jonathan and Anna, bp. June 20, 1819. c. r. 1.  
Elisabeth, d. Edward and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1766.  
Elisabeth, d. Zebulon, bp. July 19, 1767. c. r. 1.  
Eliza, d. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 13, 1805.  
Harriot Augusta, d. Jon[atha]n and Anna, Aug. 26, 1817.  
John, s. Edward and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1801.  
Jonathan, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1771.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 14, 1794.  
Joseph, s. Edward and Elisabeth, July 11, 1773.  
Louize Willard, d. Jonathan, jr. and Ami W., Sept. 9, 1819.  
Luela Audelia, d. Willard and Mary, Apr. 13, 1837.  
Phinehas Davidson, s. Jon[atha]n and Anna, Sept. 23, 1803.  
Rhoda, d. Jona[tha]n and Anna, May 21, 1799.  
Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1798.  
Seralvo D., s. Willard and Mary, June 6, 1845.  
Willard, s. Jonathan and Anna, Oct. 12, 1796.

**CAMBEL** (see also Campbell), Martha, d. William, bp. Dec. 29, 1765. c. r. 1.  
William, s. William, bp. Mar. 25, 1764. c. r. 1.

**CAMPBEL** (see also Campbell), Mary, d. James, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. c. r. 1.

**CAMPBELL** (see also Cambel, Campbel), James, s. James, bp. July 20, 1766. c. r. 1.  
[torn], d. James and Eli[sa]beth, Feb. 26, 1[torn. 17-].

**CARTER**, Bulah, d. David and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1794.  
David, s. David and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1789.  
John, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1796.  
Nabby, d. David and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1799.  
Oliver, s. David and Sarah, May 19, 1801.  
Sally, d. David and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1792.

**CHAMBERS**, James, s. James, bp. Oct. 7, 1759. c. r. 1.

**CHANDLER**, Betsy Richardson, d. John and Anna, May 17, 1815.  
Hannah Jane, d. John and Annar, Nov. 7, 1820.  
James Melun, s. John and Annar, Nov. 14, 1818.

SHARON PUBLIC LIBRARY

CHANDLER, Jeremiah, s. John and Annar, Oct. 22, 1822.  
John, s. John, 2d and Betsy, Sept. 1, 1803.  
Joseph, s. John and Annar, Oct. 29, 1824.  
Maria, d. John and Annar, Mar. 5, 1826.  
Martha A., d. John and Anna, May 28, 1830.  
Pamela Kittredge, d. John and Annar, Nov. 11, 1816.  
Sally, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1791.  
Susan R., d. John and Anna, Apr. 24, 1828.

**CHAPMAN**, Abby Wade, d. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 20, 1825.

Albert Brown, s. Francis, farmer, and Clarisa, Apr. 1, 1848.  
annah, d. John and Esther, Apr. 7, 1796.  
anner, d. Davis and Hannah, May 8, 1766.  
Caroline Farley, d. Jerem[ia]h P. and Martha, Feb. 18, 1807.  
Charles, s. Franklin B., farmer, and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1846.  
Clarisa Jaquith, d. John and Clarissa, bp. Nov. —, 1818.

C. R. I.

Davis, s. Davis and Mary, Oct. 15, 1746.  
Edwin F., s. Franklin B., farmer, and Hannah, b. Albany, Me., Sept. 27, 1849.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Martha, Nov. 19, 1741.  
Elisabeth, d. Davis and Mary, Nov. 6, 1747.  
Eliza Ann, d. John and Esther, Aug. 30, 1817.  
Franklin, s. John and Esther, June 8, 1802.  
Harbard, s. John and Esther, May 3, 1804.  
John, s. Davis and Mary, Dec. 9, 1749.  
John, s. Davis and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1772.  
John, s. John and Esther, June 22, 1800.  
John, s. John and Clarissa, bp. Nov. —, 1818. C. R. 1.  
Lucetta, d. John and Esther, Aug. 3, 1806.  
Martha, d. John and Martha, Aug. 30, 1743.  
Mary, d. Davis and Mary, July 17, 1745.  
Mary, d. John and Martha, Apr. 7, 1759.  
Mary Brown, d. John and Esther, Nov. 16, 1810.  
Mary Parker, d. John and Clarissa, bp. Nov. 3, 1821. C. R. 1.  
Nathanael, s. John, bp. Aug. 26, 1750. C. R. 1.  
Nathaniel, s. John and Martha, Sept. 13, 1746.  
Patty [d. John. c. r. 1.], Feb. 7, 1757.  
Perley, s. John and Esther, Dec. 22, 1812.  
Perley John, s. John and Martha, Oct. 30, 1739.  
Prudence, d. Davis and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1768.  
Prudence, d. John and Esther, June 7, 1798.  
Rebecca, d. John and Esther, Mar. 11, 1794.

CHAPMAN, Rebeckah, d. Davis and Hannah, June 5, 1764.  
Ruth, d. Davis and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1776.  
Samuel Henry, s. John and Clarissa, bp. Nov. —, 1818. c. r. 1.

CHENEY, Mary, d. Edmund and Susannah, Mar. 2, 1743.

CHOAT (see also Choate), Abba Francis, d. Asa, stone mason, b. Enfield, N. H., and Eliza Ann, Oct. 11, 1847.  
Albert Rockwood, s. Asa, stone mason, b. Enfield, N. H., and Eliza Ann, Mar. 2, 1843.  
Clara Ann, d. Asa, stone mason, b. Enfield, N. H., and Eliza Ann, Apr. 20, 1837.  
James Franklin, s. Asa, stone mason, b. Enfield, N. H., and Eliza Ann, Jan. 6, 1839.  
Wilbur Harrison, s. Asa, stone mason, b. Enfield, N. H., and Eliza Ann, at Woburn, Dec. 25, 1840.

CHOATE (see also Choat), Emma E., d. Asa, farmer, and Eliza A., July 27, 1845.

CLARK, Abby Elizabeth, d. John 3d and Elizabeth, June 4, 1841.

Abby Richardson, d. Oliver and Abby, Jan. 3, 1825.  
Abigail, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1790.  
Abigail, d. Jess[e] and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1810.  
Abigail Kittredge, d. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1820.  
Adaline, d. Jonas and Dolly, Apr. 4, 1807.  
Adison, s. Peter, jr. and Mary [Letitia (Baldwin)]. p. r. 19.], Aug. 9, 1832.  
Algenon Sidney, s. Zeph[e]n[iah] and Eliza, Sept. 26, 1832.  
Andrew, s. Thomas and Lydia [(Fletcher)]. p. r. 1.], June 26, 1786.  
Anson Baldwin, s. John and Laurania, Mar. 22, 1836.  
Asahel P., s. Charles, painter, and Submit G., Dec. 17, 1845.  
Benj[ami]n, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Oct. 22, 1731.  
Benj[ami]n, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1758.  
Betsy, d. Samuel and Zuba, Mar. 25, 1807.  
Betty, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 22, 1791. c. r. 1.  
Bunker, s. Jonas and Anne, Jan. 19, 1744.  
Charles, s. Jonathan, 2d and Hannah, June —, 1813.  
Charles Everett, s. Samuel, farmer, and Emeline, May 13, 1849.  
Charls Milton, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Zeph[e]n[iah] and Eliza, Mar. 8, 1831.

- CLARK, Cynthia, d. John and Laurania, June 15, 1828.  
David, s. Joshua and Susanna, May 8, 1764.  
Edward Payson, s. John, farmer, and Elizabeth [R. (Trull).  
P. R. 2.], Mar. 12, 1847.  
Edward Warren, s. Oliver and Abe, Oct. 6, 1820.  
Eleanor, d. Samuel and Zuba, May 19, 1805.  
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Lydia [(Fletcher). P. R. 1.], Mar.  
14, 1774.  
Eliza, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1799.  
Eliza, d. Timothy and Mary (Brown), Nov. 3, 1810. P. R. 6.  
Elizabeth Huse, d. Oliver and Nancy, Apr. 10, 1810.  
Ellen Whittier, d. Jonathan and Persis H. (Whittier), Aug.  
26, 1847. P. R. 2.  
Emeline A., d. Samuel and Emeline, May 26, 1830.  
Emily, d. John and Laurania, Sept. 17, 1825.  
Fanny Pettengill, d. Jess[e] and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1821.  
George, s. Samuel and Zuba, Nov. 9, 1802.  
George, s. Samuel and Emeline, Sept. 18, 1839.  
George Augustus, s. Oliver and Abby, Jan. 29, 1827. P. R. 2.  
George Larkin, s. John, farmer, and Elizabeth [R. (Trull).  
P. R. 2.], Aug. 16, 1849.  
Gilbert, s. Jonathan, 2d and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1817.  
Hannah, d. Natha[nie]ll, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, d. Nath[arie]ll, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1765.  
Hannah, d. Lt. Jess[e] and Hannah, June 6, 1818.  
Hannah Eliza, d. Jonathan, 2d and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1819.  
Hannah Maria, d. Jess[e] and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1825.  
Harriet, d. Timothy and Mary (Brown), Sept. 3, 1803.  
P. R. 6.  
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Persis H. (Whittier),  
Nov. 4, 1843. P. R. 2.  
Harriot, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1801.  
Isaac, s. Jonas and Anne, Apr. 2, 1743.  
Isaac, s. Joshua, bp. May 24, 1767. c. r. 1.  
Jacob, s. Joshua, bp. Mar. 26, 1769. c. r. 1.  
Jacob, s. twin, Lt. Jess[e] and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1814.  
James, s. Timothy and Molly [Mary (Brown). P. R. 6.], May  
15, 1797.  
James Henry, s. Nath[arie]ll and Sarah, May 21, 1822.  
Jesse, s. Thomas and Lydia [(Fletcher). P. R. 1.], Oct. 21,  
1783. [1782. P. R. 1.]  
Joel, s. Joshua, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 1.  
Joel, s. Joshua, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C. R. 1.  
Joel Rogers, s. Thomas and Mary, July 25, 1804.

- CLARK, John, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1761.  
John, s. Joshua, bp. Apr. 14, 1771. c. r. 1.  
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1796.  
John, s. Jess[e] and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1811.  
John Henry, s. John, 3d and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1843.  
John Otis, s. John and Laurania, Oct. 24, 1832.  
Jonas, s. Jonathan, 2d and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1826.  
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Lydia [(Fletcher). P. R. 1.], Apr. 3, 1776.  
Jonathan, s. twin, Lt. Jess[e] and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1814.  
Jonathan Porter, s. Jonathan, 2d and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1815.  
Joseph, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1772.  
Joshua, s. Joshua and Susanna, June 18, 1761.  
Joshua, s. Oliver and Abe, June 30, 1822.  
Josiah, s. Benja[min], bp. June 11, 1775. c. r. 1.  
Laura, d. Jonas and Dolly, Sept. 11, 1808.  
Laurania, d. John and Laurania, Sept. 21, 1824.  
Letitia, d. Peter, jr. and Mary [Letitia (Baldwin). P. R. 19.], Feb. 17, 1835.  
Lewis, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Peter, jr. and Mary [Letitia (Baldwin). P. R. 19.], Apr. 14, 1830.  
Lucetta, d. Zephaniah and Lucy, Apr. 27, 1800.  
Lucretia Sophronia, d. Ambrose and Lucy, bp. July 2, 1843. c. r. 1.  
Lucy, d. Zephaniah and Lucy, Nov. 19, 1793.  
Lucy Ann, d. Ambrose and Lucy, bp. July 2, 1843. c. r. 1.  
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia [(Fletcher). P. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1770.  
Lydia, d. Peter and Elisabeth, May 30, 1772.  
Lydia, d. Samuel and Zuba, bp. Nov. 13, 1796. c. r. 1.  
Lydia Fletcher, d. Oliver and Nancy, Sept. 30, 1814.  
Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 26, 1745. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. Peter and Elisabeth, May 29, 1769.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Lydia [(Fletcher). P. R. 1.], Apr. 14, 1772.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 13, 1791.  
Mary, d. Oliver and Nancy, Sept. 18, 1812.  
Mary, d. Jonathan, 2d and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1824.  
Mary, d. Peter, jr. and Mary, Apr. 13, 1825.  
Mary Abby, d. Joshua, farmer, and Maria H., Sept. 27, 1848.  
Mary Elisabeth, d. Zeph[e]n[iah] and Eliza, Jan. 7, 1835.  
Mary F[rances. c. r. 1.], d. Samuel, farmer, and Emaline, Feb. 23, 1847.  
Mary F[rench. c. r. 1.], d. Timothy and Mary (Brown), Sept. 7, 1800. P. R. 6.

- CLARK, Mary M., d. Charles, painter, and Submit, b. Sudbury, Dec. 13, 1847.
- Mary Worcester, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Peter and Mary (Worcester), Apr. 13, 1825. p. r. 19.
- Nancy, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 13, 1802.
- Nancy, d. Samuel and Zuba, Nov. 8, 1809.
- Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1758.
- Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1761.
- Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1792.
- Oliver, s. Thomas and Mary, July 2, 1741.
- Oliver, s. Thomas and Lydia [(Fletcher). p. r. 1.], Dec. 28, 1779.
- Oliver Richardson, s. Oliver and Abe, Mar. 16, 1819.
- Otis, s. Peter, jr. and Mary [Letitia (Baldwin). p. r. 19.], Sept. 6, 1837.
- Pamela, d. Jonath[a]n and Pamela, Mar. 18, 1805.
- Parker, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 28, 1794.
- Persis N. [Persis Anna. p. r. 2.], d. Jonathan, 2d, cabinet maker, and Persis H. [(Whittier). p. r. 2.], Dec. 8, 1845.
- Peter, s. Peter and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1764.
- Peter, s. Lt. Peter, Sept. 27, 1789.
- Peter Grovener, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Peter, jr. and Mary [Letitia (Baldwin). p. r. 19.], Nov. 20, 1827.
- Polly, d. Zeph[e]n[iah] and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1795.
- Polly, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1795.
- Polly, d. Zeph[e]n[iah] and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1797.
- Rebecca, d. Thomas and Lydia [(Fletcher). p. r. 1.], Aug. 4, 1788.
- Rhoda, d. Thomas and Lydia [(Fletcher). p. r. 1.], Feb. 9, 1778.
- Rhoda, d. Thomas and Mary, May 18, 1800.
- Rhod[a] Matilda, d. Ambrose and Lucy, bp. July 2, 1843. C. r. 1.
- Richard, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1763.
- Rufus Kittredge, s. Samuel and Zuba, May 26, 1812.
- Salley, d. Benja[mi]n, jr., bp. Mar. 29, 1778. c. r. 1.
- Sally, d. Thomas and Lydia [(Fletcher). p. r. 1.], Oct. 28, 1781. [Oct. 30. p. r. 1.]
- Samuel, s. Joshua and Susanna, Apr. 13, 1762.
- Samuel, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, July 23, 1766.
- Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Zuba, Aug. 20, 1800.
- Samuel Henry, s. Samuel and Emeline, July 21, 1833.
- Sarah, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, May 21, 1769.

CLARK, Sarah Ann, d. Oliver and Nancy, Sept. 15, 1808.  
Sarah Bordman, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1794.  
Sarah Rogers, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 26, 1798.  
Stephen, s. Joshua, bp. July 27, 1777. c. r. 1.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary [(Farwell). p. r. 1.], Dec. 2,  
1743.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia [(Fletcher). p. r. 1.], May 21,  
1766.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 22, 1793.  
Timothy, s. Thomas and Lydia [(Fletcher). p. r. 1.], Mar.  
1, 1768.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Molly [Mary (Brown). p. r. 6.],  
Aug. 1, 1795.  
Zephaniah, s. Peter and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1767.  
Zephaniah, s. Zephaniah and Lucy, June 29, 1803.  
Zuba, d. Samuel and Zuba, Mar. 16, 1798.  
—, ch. Peter, bp. Apr. 8, 1775. c. r. 1.

**COCKRAN**, Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1737. c. r. 1.

**COGGIN** (see also Cogin), Abigail, d. Josiah and Mary,  
Nov. 19, 1747.  
Abigail, d. Rev. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 28, 1808.  
David, s. Rev. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 14, 1816.  
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 20, 1744.  
Ellen, d. Rev. Jacob and Mary, May 28, 1825.  
Henery, s. Josiah and Mary, May 3, 1743.  
Hezekiah, s. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1756.  
Jacob, s. Rev. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 30, 1811.  
James, s. Rev. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 27, 1822.  
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 28, 1739.  
Martha, d. Rev. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 27, 1817.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1758.  
Mary, d. Rev. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 10, 1810.  
Silence, d. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 9, 1749.  
William Symmes, s. Rev. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 27, 1812.

**COGIN** (see also Coggin), Lydia, d. Tho[mas]s, bp. July 25,  
1762. c. r. 1.

**COLBORN**, Mehetabel, d. Josiah, bp. Aug. 17, 1740. c. r. 1.

**COREY** (see also Cory), Deborah, d. Jacob, jr., bp. Oct. 6,  
1751. c. r. 1.

**CORNEIL**, John, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1830.  
c. r. 1.

**CORWIN**, John Amos Russell, s. Russell and Mary P., May 6, 1831.

**CORY** (see also Corey), Benj[ami]n, s. Jacob, jr. and Keziah, Nov. 25, 1743.

Deborah, d. Jacob and Deborah, July 3, 1764.  
Elijah, s. Jacob and Deborah, Nov. 29, 1756.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Deborah, Aug. 18, 1753.  
Joshua, s. Jacob and Deborah, Apr. 10, 1759.  
Samuel, s. Jacob and Deborah, Feb. 17, 1755.  
Will[ia]m, s. Jacob and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1761.

**CROSBY**, Charles Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Alice, Sept. 17, 1841.

Hezekiah, s. Timothy, bp. Apr. 18, 1784. c. r. 1.  
Lydia French, d. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 1, 1805.  
Mary Ann, d. Tho[mas] and Sally, June 26, 1811.  
Nathaniel, s. Timothy, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. c. r. 1.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sally, May 4, 1813.

**CUMMINGS**, Adeline, d. David and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1819.  
Martha Merritt, d. David and Hannah, July 25, 1817.  
Nancy, d. David and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1816.

**DANE**, Daniel, s. Daniel and Prudence, Nov. 23, 1760.  
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Prudence, Apr. 30, 1763.  
Hannah, d. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Daniel and Prudence, Sept. 17, 1765.  
John, s. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Daniel and Prudence, Jan. 5, 1768.  
Oliver, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 19, 1735.  
Solomon, s. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Daniel and Prudence, Aug. 22, 1769.

**DANFORTH**, Aaron, s. Benj[ami]n and Esther, Dec. 10, 1779.

Abel, s. Benj[ami]n and Esther, Jan. 18, 1777.  
Esther, d. Benja[min], bp. July 26, 1772. c. r. 1.  
Peter, s. Benja[min], of Billerica, bp. May 31, 1761. c. r. 1.  
Sally, d. William, bp. July 27, 1783. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, d. Benj[ami]n and Esther, Mar. 28, 1774.

**DAVIDSON**, Alexander, s. William, bp. Jan. 6, 1751. c. r. 1.  
Anna, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1747.  
Francis, s. William, bp. July 22, 1753. c. r. 1.  
James, s. John, bp. Feb. 23, 1752. c. r. 1.  
John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1749.  
Margaret, d. William, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. William, bp. Mar. 19, 1749. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1745.

**DAVIS**, Anna, d. Lt. Mitchel, June 26, 1787.  
Mary, d. Jona[than], bp. Jan. 4, 1784. c. r. 1.  
Rebecca, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. c. r. 1.  
Rebecca, d. Mosés and Lydia, May 9, 1765.  
Sarah, d. Thom[a]s, bp. July 10, 1743. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, d. Mitchel, June 22, 1790.

**DEAN**, Molly, d. John, bp. July 1, 1744. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. May 25, 1755. c. r. 1.

**DIKE** (see also Dyke), Gideon, s. Benj[ami]n and Dorcas  
[wid. in July, 1776. c. r. 1.], Mar. 25, 1775.  
Sarah, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1749.

**DOUSE**, Jacob French, s. Sarah, bp. July 12, 1807. c. r. 1.  
Joseph, s. Jacob and Sarah, bp. June 4, 1809. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. July 6, 1811. c. r. 1.  
William, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. July 6, 1811. c. r. 1.

**DRESSER**, Rhoda, d. Daniel and Bridget, Jan. 22, 1764.

**DUFFY**, William, s. Michael, laborer, and Elisabeth, both b.  
Ireland, at Concord, June 6, 1848.

**DUGGIN**, —, s. Daniel, stone mason, and —, both b.  
Ireland, June 30, 1848.

**DUNKLE**, Perley John, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1765.

**DUTTEN** (see also Dutton), Joanna, d. Joanna, bp. May 25,  
1755. c. r. 1.

**DUTTON** (see also Dutten), Abigail, d. John and Mehitable,  
Feb. 27, 1750.  
Abigail, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 27, 1751. c. r. 1.

DUTTON, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1761.  
 Betty, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1755.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 2, 1746.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 27, 1743. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, June 2, 1752.  
 Hannah, d. Jona[tha]n, jr. and Abigail, June 13, 1753.  
 Isabel, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, July 28, 1762. [1761. p. r.  
 8.]  
 Jesoniah, s. John and Mehitable, July 9, 1747.  
 Jesse, s. Jesse, bp. May 24, 1772. c. r. 1.  
 Joanna, d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 19, 1738.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Abigail, June 22, 1761.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, July 4, 1750.  
 Kendal, s. John, bp. June 25, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Kendall, s. John and Mehitable, Apr. 4, 1755.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1759.  
 Mehitable, d. John and Mehitable, Apr. 10, 1749.  
 Roger, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1756.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mehitable, Dec. 15, 1753.  
 Susanna, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1765.  
 Timothy, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1735.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, July 6, 1759.  
 Timothy, s. Timo[thy], bp. Feb. 1, 1761. c. r. 1.

**DYKE** (see also Dike), Benjamin, s. Benja[min], 3d, bp. July 12, 1772. c. r. 1.  
 Benjamin, s. Benja[min], of Amherst, bp. June 8, 1777. c. r. 1.  
 Betty, d. Benja[min], 3d, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. c. r. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. May 9, 1770. c. r. 1.  
 Sam[ue]ll Stearns, s. Benja[min], 3d, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 Solomon, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. May 9, 1770. c. r. 1.  
 Solomon, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. Sept. 29, 1771. c. r. 1.  
 Stephen, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. Sept. 9, 1764. c. r. 1.

**EATON**, George A[ppleton. dup.], s. Henry, blacksmith, and Joan, Apr. 25, 1846. [Apr. 26. dup.]  
 Henry Ellwood, s. Henry and Joann, Apr. 9, 1830.  
 Joann Marion, d. Henry and Joann, Mar. 20, 1828.

**ELLIOT**, Mosses Hazeltine, s. Hazen and Elmyra, Sept. 19, 1825.

**EMERSON**, Rhoda, d. Kendall and Rhoda, Mar. 18, 1797.

**FARMER**, Aaron, s. Samuel and Zilpah, Apr. 22, 1760.

Abigail, d. Richard and Martha, Aug. 4, 1752.

Abigail, d. Richard, bp. June 1, 1755. c. r. 1.

Abigail, d. Life and Abigail, Nov 28, 1794.

Caleb Strong, s. Silas and Rhoda, Dec. 10, 1810.

Charls Kimball, s. Jefferson and Mary, July 17, 1829.

Cordelia, d. Silas and Rhoda, Aug. 18, 1805.

David, s. Richard and Martha, Dec. 4, 1746.

Dolly, d. Richard and Martha, Aug. 21, 1758.

Dolly, d. Peter and Ednah, Apr. 14, 1763.

Dorcas, d. Peter and Ednah, May 23, 1772.

Ednah, d. Peter and Ednah, Mar. 9, 1759.

Elmore, s. Silas and Rhoda, Apr. 25, 1815.

Gilbert, s. Silas and Rhoda, Mar. 14, 1802.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Zilpah, Mar. 21, 1754.

Jacob, s. twin, Life, jr. and Mary, Aug. 26, 1823.

James Kendall, s. Jefferson and Mary, Oct. 7, 1827.

Jefferson, s. Life and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1799.

Jefferson, s. twin, Life, jr. and Mary, Aug. 26, 1823.

Joseph Shed, s. Life, jr. and Mary, Aug. 31, 1821.

Judith, d. Life and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1798.

Kimball, s. Life and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1790.

Leife, s. Leife, jr. and Mary, June 2, 1813.

Life, s. Peter and Ednah, Mar. 21, 1761.

Life, s. Life and Abigail, June 8, 1788.

Martha, d. Richard and Martha, June 16, 1748.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph S., farmer, and Mary Ann, June 13, 1849.

Mary Needham, d. Life, jr. and Mary, May 1, 1818.

Naomi, d. Silas and Rhoda, Nov. 7, 1798.

Oliver, s. Peter and Ednah, Dec. 13, 1777.

Peter, s. Peter, bp. Aug. 21, 1743. c. r. 1.

Peter, s. Peter and Ednah, July 19, 1765.

Peter, s. Life and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1792.

Porter, s. Silas and Rhoda, Jan. 22, 1818.

Prudence, d. Life and Abigail, June —, 1796.

Rhoda, d. Silas and Rhoda, Nov. 5, 1796.

Richard, s. Richard, bp. Mar. 27, 1743. c. r. 1.

Richard, s. Richard and Martha, July 30, 1750.

Sally, d. Samuel and Zilpah, Feb. 5, 1764.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Zilpah, Jan. 28, 1758.

Sarah, d. Peter and Ednah, Mar. 31, 1770.

FARMER, Sibil, d. Peter and Ednah, Dec. 9, 1774.  
 Silas, s. Peter and Ednah, Oct. 27, 1767.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Rhoda, July 30, 1807.  
 Thomas Goodhue, s. Life, jr. and Mary, June 3, 1816.  
 Thomas Jefferson, s. Jefferson and Mary, Jan. 12, 1836.  
 Zilpah, d. Samuel and Zilpah, Jan. 12, 1756.

**FARNUM**, Zurviah, d. Rebecca, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. c. r. 1.

**FISK**, Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, June 23, 1758.  
 Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1762.  
 David [Davis. c. r. 1.], s. Ebenezer [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1772.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Aug. 13, 1757.  
 Elizebeth, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Dec. 14, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mihetabel, Aug. 27, 1758.  
 Ephraim, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1774.  
 Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r, jr., bp. Mar. 9, 1777. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1779.  
 Isaac, s. Ebenezer [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1769.  
 Jonathan, s. Ebenezer [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1759.  
 Jonathan, s. Will[ia]m and Rachel, Sept. 24, 1778.  
 Rachel, d. Will[ia]m and Rachel, Apr. 14, 1780.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, July 14, 1764.  
 Samuel, s. Ebenezer [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, June 4, 1767.  
 William, s. Ebenezer [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1754.

**FLEMING** (see also Flemmings), Anstis, d. Patrick, bp. July 27, 1783. c. r. 1.  
 Jesse, s. Patrick, bp. May 27, 1787. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. Patrick, bp. Dec. 7, 1783. c. r. 1.  
 Sophia, d. Jesse and Sophia, bp. July 1, 1832. c. r. 1.

**FLEMMINGS** (see also Fleming), James, s. Jesse and Sophia, May 14, 1825.  
 Parker Whitney, s. Jesse and Sophi, Jan. 29, 1820.

**FLINT**, Ebenezer, s. John and Tamer, Aug. 5, 1762.  
 George, s. John and Molly, Jan. 29, 1784.  
 Hannah, d. John and Molly, Dec. 8, 1776.  
 Hannah Parker, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 1, 1800.

FLINT, John, s. John and Molly, Aug. 15, 1767.  
John, s. John and Molly, Nov. 29, 1781.  
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 27, 1794.  
Molly, d. John and Molly, Sept. 23, 1771.  
Moses, s. John and Molly, Apr. 10, 1769.  
Rhoda, d. John and Molly, Feb. 14, 1788.  
Sally, d. John and Molly, Nov. 15, 1779.  
Samuel, s. John and Molly, Feb. 5, 1774.

**FOGG**, Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas, operative, b. Ossipee, N. H., and Mary, b. Newport, R. I., Nov. 15, 1848.

**FOSTER**, Aaron, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1768.  
Abial, s. Isaac and Ann, May 25, 1763.  
Abigail, d. James and Lydia, June 18, 1781.  
Abigail, d. Jonathan, jr. and Rachel, bp. Nov. 1, 1795.  
C. R. 1.  
Abigail Rogers [Abigail Winn. c. r. 1.], d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, Dec. 9, 1813.  
Alice, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Amos and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1778.  
Amaziah, s. John and Anna, Oct. 31, 1785.  
Aminiel, s. John and Anna, July 5, 1796.  
Amos, s. Amos and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1727.  
Amos, —, 1729. p. r. 3.  
Amos, s. [Capt. p. r. 3.] Amos [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hannah, May 23, 1753.  
Amos, s. Amos [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, May 30, 1785.  
Anna, d. Isaac and Ann, Nov. 2, 1781.  
Anna, d. John and Anna, Jan. 12, 1784.  
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 24, 1799.  
Benj[ami]n, s. James and Betty, June 5, 1763.  
Betsy K[i]ttrid, d. Samuel and Anna, Aug. 30, 1817.  
Betty, d. James and Betty, May 5, 1766.  
Betty Kittredge, d. Joseph and Sally, Dec. 3, 1798.  
Beulah, d. Amos, jr. and Beulah, May 31, 1776.  
Charles, s. John and Lucy, May 11, 1804.  
Charles, s. William and Anna, Feb. 23, 1813.  
Clarissa, d. Capt. Amos, bp. Aug. 28, 1781. c. r. 1.  
Clarissa, d. Joseph and Sally, Mar. 13, 1802.  
Dolly, d. James and Lydia, July 13, 1779.  
Elisabeth, d. Amos and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1766.  
Elisabeth, d. Amos [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1783.  
Elizabeth Olive, d. Zephaniah Kittredge and Mercy (Trull), July 30, 1833. p. r. 3.

- FOSTER, Enoch, s. Amos and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1794.  
Enoch, s. Zephaniah Kittredge and Mercy (Trull), Apr. 22, 1831. p. r. 3.  
Ezra, s. Isaac and Ann, Mar. 20, 1767.  
George Oliver, s. Oliver, farmer, and Abby H., June 4, 1848.  
Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1760.  
Hannah, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Amos and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1789.  
Hannah, d. Amos and Rhoda, Dec. 1, 1820.  
Harriot Sophia, d. William, bp. Oct. 31, 1826. c. r. 1.  
Isaac Gray, s. Isaac and Ann, June 22, 1771.  
James, s. Amos and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1726.  
James, s. James and Dolly, Mar. 11, 1756.  
Jesse, s. Amos and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1764.  
Joel, s. Isaac and Ann, Mar. 16, 1776.  
Joel, s. Zephaniah Kittredge and Mercy (Trull), Mar. 3, 1829. p. r. 3.  
John, s. Isaac and Ann, May 15, 1773.  
John, s. John and Anna, Oct. 28, 1781.  
John Trull, s. Zephaniah and Mary [Mercy. c. r. 1.], May 20, 1827.  
Jonath[a]n, s. Amos and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1732.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1758.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rachel, Jan. 7, 1793.  
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Nancy, bp. ——, 1823. c. r. 1.  
Joseph, s. James and Betty, Mar. 5, 1760.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, June 16, 1805.  
Judith, d. James and Lydia, Jan 2, 1784.  
Keziah, d. James and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1777.  
Lucy, d. Will[ia]m and Olive, June 26, 1791.  
Lucy, d. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 7, 1806.  
Lucy Sanders, d. William and Anna, Aug. 5, 1815.  
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, July 10, 1764.  
Lydia, d. Jon[at]h[an], [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rachel, Nov. 11, 1789.  
Martha A., d. Oliver, farmer, and Abby H., Feb. 15, 1846.  
Mary, d. Amos and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1734.  
Mary, d. Isaac and Ann, Dec. 19, 1764.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Anna, July 11, 1811.  
Mary Ann, d. William and Anna, Oct. 17, 1809.  
Mary Ann, d. Zephaniah and Massa, Mar. 9, 1823.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. c. r. 1.  
Moses, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1761.  
Moses, s. Joseph and Sally, June 16, 1809.  
Nabba, d. John and Anna, June 4, 1788.

- FOSTER, Nabby, d. Jonathan and Rachel, Oct. 25, 1795.  
Nathan, s. Amos and Hannah, May 14, 1762.  
Obadiah Richardson, s. William and Sophia, bp. Aug. 3, 1822.  
C. R. 1.  
Olive, d. Will[ia]m and Olive, Apr. 7, 1786.  
Oliver, s. Amos, jr. and Rhoda, July 2, 1818.  
Orpah, d. Capt. Amos, bp. Aug. 29, 1784. C. R. 1.  
Patty, d. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 1, 1795.  
Perley, s. John and Anna, Sept. 20, 1792.  
Pethuel, s. John and Anna, Sept. 6, 1790.  
Polly, d. James and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1787.  
Rachel, d. Jonathan, jr. and Rachel, July 22, 1785.  
Rhoda, d. Jona[tha]n [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rachel, Jan. 10, 1787.  
Rhoda, d. Amos and Rhoda, Aug. 30, 1819.  
Sally, d. Jonathan and Olive, May 11, 1778.  
Sally, d. Joseph and Sally, Apr. 30, 1791.  
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1771.  
Samuel Allen, s. Samuel and Anna, May 20, 1816.  
Samuel Allen, s. Sam[ue]l and Anna, Nov. 14, 1819.  
Sarah Guttridge, d. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 5, 1804.  
Seth Jewet, s. Isaac and Dorcas, May 18, 1762.  
Solomon, s. Isaac and Ann, May 6, 1769.  
Stephen, s. Amos, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 1.  
Susanna, d. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 22, 1801.  
Susannah, d. Amos and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1771.  
Will[ia]m, s. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1756.  
William, s. Will[ia]m and Olive, Feb. 9, 1789.  
William, s. William, bp. June 20, 1819. C. R. 1.  
Zepheniah Kittredge, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Amos and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1791. [Sept. 23. P. R. 3.]  
Zepheniah Parker, s. Zepheniah and Marcy, Dec. 26, 1824.
- FOWLER**, Esther, d. Philip and Esther, Nov. 17, 1763.  
Sarah, d. Philip and Esther, Aug. 6, 1762.
- FRENCH**, Aaron, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Mar. 29, 1747.  
Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1780.  
Abel, s. Hosley and Rebecca, Apr. 2, 1805.  
Abial, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, June 11, 1787.  
Abigail, d. Edmand and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1821.  
Abigail Jane, d. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1824.  
Abraham, s. Joel and Mary, Feb. 14, 1784.

- FRENCH, Achsa, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Bulah, Aug. 28, 1771.
- Alice Sophronia, d. Benjamin, 2d and Alice, Oct. 27, 1819.
- Alvin, s. Eldad and Polley, Nov. 25, 1823.
- Ami, s. Reuben, bp. Jan. 18, 1784. c. r. 1.
- Anna, d. Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Nov. 14, 1757.
- Anna, d. Reuben, bp. Dec. 20, 1778. c. r. 1.
- Anna, d. Aaron and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1786.
- Asaph Henry, s. Washington and Dolly, bp. Nov. 7, 1824.  
c. r. 1.
- Asaph Kidder, s. Washington and Dolly, Jan. 1, 1814.
- Asenath, d. Aaron and Sarah, July 20, 1784.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 2, 1758. c. r. 1.
- Benjamin, s. Solomon, bp. Jan. 2, 1780. c. r. 1.
- Benjamin, s. Joel and Mary, Apr. 3, 1780.
- Benjamin, s. Aaron and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1788.
- Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1804.
- Betsey, d. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1802.
- Betty, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1777.
- Betty, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1782.
- Beulah, d. Hosley and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1808.
- Beulah Shed, d. Silas and Lucy [Bulah. c. r. 1.], Oct. 19, 1821.
- Charles, s. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1808.
- Charles Henry, s. Eldad and Polley, Apr. 21, 1821.
- Cynthia, d. Hosley and Rebecca, Oct. 2, 1806.
- Cyrus, s. Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1779.
- David, s. John and Mary, Mar. 2, 1735.
- David, s. David and Betty, Oct. 11, 1770.
- David, s. Solomon, bp. May 28, 1775. c. r. 1.
- David, s. Reuben and Anna, Mar. 28, 1777.
- David, s. Solomon, 2d, bp. Aug. 3, 1777. c. r. 1.
- Dolly, d. Washington and Dolly, May 8, 1808.
- Dolly Maria, d. Washington and Dolly, bp. Nov. 7, 1824.  
c. r. 1.
- Dorcas, d. Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Mar. 20, 1760.
- Dorcas, d. Jacob and Sarah, July 27, 1787.
- Dorcas, d. Joel and Dorcas, Nov. 2, 1799.
- Eben[eze]r Beard, s. Edmand and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1819.
- Edmund, s. Reuben, bp. May 31, 1789. c. r. 1.
- Edmund, s. Edmund and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1815.
- Eldad, s. Aaron and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1790.
- Elisabeth, d. Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, July 1, 1755.
- Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1805.
- Eliza Jane, d. Silas and Lucy [Bulah. c. r. 1.], Oct. 3, 1819.

- FRENCH, Elizabeth Peabody, d. Edmund and Lydia, bp. Aug. 20, 1826. c. r. 1.
- Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 1, 1745. c. r. 1.
- Emmy, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Bulah, Dec. 11, 1773.
- Eri, s. Isaac, Feb. 25, 1789. c. r. 1.
- Gardner, s. Hosley and Rebecca, Jan. 13, 1811.
- George, s. Joel and Mary, Mar. 5, 1782.
- George, s. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1806.
- George, s. Washington and Dolly, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. c. r. 1.
- George, s. Edmond, farmer, and Sarah A., May 1, 1846.
- George Washington, s. Washington and Dolly, Oct. 16, 1809.
- Gilbert, s. Silas and Lucy, Aug. 14, 1833.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1751.
- Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, June 1, 1781.
- Hannah, d. Reuben, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. c. r. 1.
- Hariet Newell, d. Eldad and Polley, June 25, 1822.
- Henry Edwards, s. Benjamin, 2d and Alice, Feb. 5, 1825.
- Hosley, s. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Bulah, Sept. 22, 1778.
- Isaac, s. Joseph and Mary, May 16, 1751.
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1777.
- Jacob, s. John and Mary, Apr. 21, 1751.
- Jacob, s. John and Mary, Mar. 24, 1756.
- Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. May 23, 1779. c. r. 1.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1780.
- James, s. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1827.
- Joel, s. John, bp. July 26, 1752. c. r. 1.
- Joel, s. John and Mary, Sept. 22, 1753.
- Joel, s. John and Mary, July 22, 1754.
- Joel, s. Joel and Mary, May 24, 1778.
- John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 30, 1733.
- John, s. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Bulah, Jan. 30, 1768.
- John, s. John and Elisabeth, May 12, 1803.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1760.
- Jonath[an], s. Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1783.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 1, 1762.
- Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1783.
- Joseph Kittredge, s. Jacob, bp. July 31, 1785. c. r. 1.
- Joseph Kittredge, s. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1786.
- Joshua Frost, s. Edmand and Lydia, May 15, 1823.
- Judith, d. Jacob, bp. Sept. 11, 1790. c. r. 1.
- Judith, d. Loammi and Nancy, Mar. 20, 1811.
- Leonard, s. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1784.
- Loe, ch. Reuben, bp. June 11, 1780. c. r. 1.
- Loring, s. Washington and Dolly, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. c. r. 1.

## TEWKSBURY BIRTHS

- FRENCH, Lucy, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Bulah, Nov. 15, 1775.
- Lydia, d. Solomon, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. c. r. 1.
- Lydia, d. Solomon, bp. Nov. 21, 1784. c. r. 1.
- Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, May 20, 1789.
- Lydia, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1796.
- Lydia, d. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1810.
- Lydia, d. Edmund and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1817.
- Maria May, d. Benjamin and Alice, Nov. 19, 1822.
- Martha Ann, d. Silas and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1836.
- Mary, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 26, 1738.
- Mary, d. twin, Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1756.
- Mary, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Bulah, Sept. 4, 1769.
- Mary, d. Isaac, bp. May 6, 1787. c. r. 1.
- Mary Maria, d. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1827.
- Mary Matilda, d. Silas and Lucy [Bulah. c. r. 1.], Oct. 25, 1831.
- Mary Simonds, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 24, 1807.
- Molly, d. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1747.
- Molly, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 7, 1749.
- Molly, d. twin, Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1774.
- Molly, d. Joel and Mary, Apr. 1, 1777.
- Molly, d. Joel and Mary, Oct. 28, 1786.
- Moody, s. Isaac, bp. May 8, 1791, a. 9 w. C. R. 1.
- Moody, s. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1797.
- Moses, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1799.
- Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1825.
- Nancy, d. Loammi and Nancy, Nov. 22, 1807.
- Naomi, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 30, 1808.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 18, 1747. C. R. 1.
- Nehemiah, s. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1755.
- Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1793.
- Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1794.
- Newman, s. Joseph and Lydia, June 27, 1791.
- Otis, s. Silas and Lucy, Nov. 10, 1823.
- Polly, d. Solomon and Polly, Dec. 5, 1785.
- Polly, d. Reuben, bp. Dec. 29, 1790. c. r. 1.
- Rebecca, d. Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1750.
- Rebecca, d. Jonath[an] and Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1759.
- Rebecca, d. Ebenezer, jr., of Billerica, bp. July 18, 1762. C. R. 1.
- Rebecca, d. twin, Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1774.
- Reuben, s. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, May 15, 1741.
- Reuben, s. Reuben, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. c. r. 1.
- Rhoda, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1805.

FRENCH, Rufus Amsden, s. Washington and Dolly, Sept. 13, 1811.

Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, June 22, 1745.

Ruth, May 4, 1747. p. r. 8.

Ruth, d. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1749. c. r. 1.

Ruth, d. twin, Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1756.

Ruth, d. Solomon and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1767.

Sally, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1781.

Sally, d. Joseph and Lydia, May 15, 1796.

Sampson, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 6, 1785, a. 4 w. c. r. 1.

Samuel, s. Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Sept. 1, 1749.

Samuel, s. John and Bulah, Sept. 28, 1781.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1784.

Samuel, s. Reuben, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 28, 1745. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Feb. 18, 1752.

Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1772.

Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1826.

Silance, d. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1795.

Silas, s. Joel and Mary, June 6, 1788.

Solomon, s. John and Mary, Mar. 11, 1737.

Solomon, s. Solomon and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1769.

Sumner, s. Silas and Lucy [Bulah. c. r. 1.], Nov. 23, 1817.

Susanna Wardell, d. Joseph and Eli[zabeth], bp. Nov. 9, 1817.

c. r. 1.

Theodore, s. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1793.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1739-40.

Thomas, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1797.

Washington, s. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1783.

William, s. Isaac and Hannah, bp. Aug. 18, 1793. c. r. 1.

William Henry, s. Moses, jr., farmer, and Ellen, b. Bucksport, Me., July 22, 1849.

Ziba, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1811.

—, ch. Edmund and Lydia, bp. —, 1828. c. r. 1.

**FRIZEL** (see also Frizell), Benj[ami]n Proctor, s. Samuel [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, July 21, 1767.

Cheziah, s. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. Aug. 14, 1774. c. r. 1.

Molly, d. Samuel [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, July 16, 1769.

Moses, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 2, 1776. c. r. 1.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1737.

Sarah, d. Samuel [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, May 5, 1765.

Susannah, d. Samuel [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, June 20, 1763.

**FRIZELL** (see also Frizel), Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 17, 1779. c. r. 1.

**FROST**, Aaron, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1776.  
Aaron, s. Aaron and Susannah, Nov. 18, 1802.  
Abel, s. Joseph and Dorcas, Sept. 19, 1795.  
Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 8, 1769. c. r. 1.  
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Martha, Oct. 8, 1776.  
Abigail, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Oct. 5, 1785.  
Abigail Lemon, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Aug. 28, 1788.  
Abner, s. Ephraim and Ruth, May 26, 1810.  
Abner, s. Aaron and Susannah, Jan. 4, 1814.  
Abraham, s. twin, Samuel and Martha, Oct. 10, 1766.  
Almira Stover, d. Stearns and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. c. r. 1.  
Ann Maria, d. Ephraim and Rebecah, Sept. 6, 1828.  
Anna, d. Edmund [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anna, Feb. 15, 1755.  
Anna, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1773.  
Anna, d. Edmund, jr., bp. Sept. 5, 1779. c. r. 1.  
Anna, d. Zephaniah and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1787.  
Anna, d. Jacob, bp. Sept. 14, 1788. c. r. 1.  
Anna, d. Aaron and Susannah, Nov. 11, 1808.  
Anstiss Mariah, d. Abel and Nancy, Sept. 11, 1829.  
Attee, ch. Joseph, bp. Jan. 24, 1762. c. r. 1.  
Belinda, d. Abiel and Mary, Dec. 6, 1800.  
Benj[ami]n, s. twin, Joseph [jr. c. r. 1] and Abigail, **Feb. 10, 1742.**  
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. c. r. 1.  
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Bulah, Sept. 10, 1798.  
Benj[ami]n Burtt, s. Jacob and Sally, June 11, 1797.  
Betsy, d. Jonath[an] and Bulah, Feb. 9, 1801.  
Betty, d. Jos[ep]h, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. c. r. 1.  
Betty, d. Jonathan and Hannah, June 10, 1768.  
Betty, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1791.  
Bial, s. Ephraim and Mary, May 12, 1773.  
Bulah, d. Jonathan and Bulah, Sept. 21, 1804.  
Bulah, d. Aaron and Susannah, Mar. 3, 1816.  
Caroline Elezabath, d. Thomas S[tearns. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Dec. 15, 1824.  
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Abel and Nancy, Sept. 9, 1833.  
Charles Edwin, s. Abel and Nancy, July 30, 1831.  
Charles Holden, s. Abner and Naomy, July 29, 1835.  
Daniel, s. twin, Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1747.  
Dorcas, d. Ephraim and Mary, June 23, 1761.  
Dorcas, d. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 17, 1763.

- FROST, Edmond, s. Jacob and Lydia, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. c. r. 1.  
Edmund, s. Edmund [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anna, Feb. 29, 1752.  
Edmund, s. Jonathan [jr. c. r. 1.] and Susanna, Aug. 19,  
1779.  
Elisabeth, d. twin, Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1747.  
Elizebeth, d. John, bp. Mar. 23, 1741. c. r. 1.  
Elmira, d. Thomas S. and Mary, Aug. 26, 1821.  
Emma Elizabeth, d. Aaron, jr. and Mary A[nn. p. r. 5.], June  
14, 1838.  
Enoch, s. Jonathan [jr. c. r. 1.] and Susannah, Jan. 5, 1777.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 25, 1768.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Ruth, July 11, 1805.  
Ephraim Abert, s. Ephraim and Rebekah, Apr. 22, 1833.  
Hannah, d. Edmund [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anna, Oct. 18, 1759.  
Hannah, d. Jonath[an] and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1766.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan [jr. c. r. 1.] and Susanna, Sept. —, 1781.  
Hannah, d. Zepheniah and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1789.  
Hannah, d. Zepheniah and Ruth, Mar. 23, 1791.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Nov. 20, 1792.  
Hannah, d. Zepheniah and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1796.  
Herman, s. Ephraim and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1807.  
Huldah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, June 17, 1782.  
Huldah, d. Aaron and Susannah, Nov. 12, 1806.  
Isaac, s. Samuel and Martha, May 11, 1771.  
Isaac, s. Ephraim and Ruth, Mar. 12, 1812.  
Isaac, s. Ephraim and Ruth, bp. —, 1816. c. r. 1.  
Isaac, s. Abner, farmer, and Eliza J., Jan. 11, 1846.  
Jacob, s. Edmund [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anna, July 9, 1753.  
Jacob, s. Sam[ue]l and Martha, June 28, 1773.  
Jacob, s. Jonathan [jr. c. r. 1.] and Susanna, June 11, 1775.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1777.  
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Sally, Nov. 27, 1795.  
Jacob, s. Ephraim and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1808.  
Jacob Augustus, s. Ephraim and Rebekah, Nov. 15, 1831.  
James, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 6, 1735.  
Jane, d. Aaron and Susannah, Nov. 12, 1810.  
Jerusha, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Mar. 6, 1798.  
Jerusha, d. Abel and Nancy, Aug. 16, 1824.  
Jesse, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1772.  
Jesse, s. twin, Jonathan, jr. and Bulah, June 13, 1797.  
Joel, s. Edmund and Anna, Aug. 1, 1773.  
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. c. r. 1.  
John, s. Joshua and Rachel, Oct. 10, 1771.

- FROST, Jonathan, s. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1740.  
 Jonathan, s. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1741. c. r. 1.  
 Jonathan, s. Edmund [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anna, Oct. 27, 1750.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1769.  
 Jonath[a]n, s. Jonath[a]n [jr. c. r. 1.] and Susanna, Nov. 26, 1771.  
 Jonathan, s. twin, Jonathan, jr. and Bulah, June 13, 1797.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Bulah, bp. Dec. 19, 1808. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 25, 1737.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1738.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 19, 1744.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 27, 1750.  
 Joseph, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 25, 1755.  
 Joseph, s. Edmund [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anna, Jan. 18, 1758.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 22, 1764. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 19, 1794.  
 Joseph, s. Zephaniah and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1802.  
 Joshua, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1737.  
 Joshua, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 24, 1759.  
 Joshua, s. Edmund [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anna, Jan. 19, 1764.  
 Joshua, s. Edmund [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anna, Dec. 2, 1765.  
 Joshua Patten, s. Abial and Polly, May 22, 1803.  
 Josiah, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 20, 1785. c. r. 1.  
 Josiah, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 14, 1791. c. r. 1.  
 Judith, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1798.  
 Julia, d. Zephaniah and Ruth, July 29, 1804.  
 Lavina, d. Abel and Nancy, Apr. 15, 1822.  
 Louisa, d. Abel and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1820.  
 Lucia, d. Joseph, bp. July 20, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 12, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 19, 1786. c. r. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Zephaniah and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1794.  
 Lydia, d. Aaron and Susannah, Feb. 22, 1801.  
 Martha, d. twin, Samuel and Martha, Oct. 10, 1766.  
 Martha Allen, d. Abel and Nancy, Aug. 23, 1843.  
 Martha Frances, d. Aaron, jr. and Mary A[nn. p. r. 5.],  
     Jan. 2, 1843.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 3, 1740.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, June 10, 1753.  
 Mary Amanda, d. Aaron and Susannah, Oct. 3, 1822.  
 Mary An[n], d. Abel and Nancy, Nov. 16, 1826.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Rebecah, Apr. 27, 1827.  
 Mary J[aques. p. r. 5.], d. Aaron, jr. and Mary A[nn. p. r.  
     5.], Aug. 27, 1833.

- FROST, Mary Maria, d. Thomas S. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1813.  
Mehitabel, d. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1735.  
Mehitable, d. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, June 4, 1745.  
Molly, d. Ephraim and Mary, July 25, 1757.  
Nancy, d. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 16, 1776.  
Nancy Jane, d. Thomas S[tearns. c. r. 1.] and Mary, July 17, 1817.  
Newmen, s. adopted, Edmund, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. c. r. 1.  
Oren, s. Aaron and Susannah, Oct. 22, 1818.  
Orrin P., s. Oren and Harriet J., June 22, 1844.  
Polly, d. Sam[ue]l and Martha, Feb. 13, 1779.  
Polly, d. Zephaniah and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1793.  
Rachel, d. Joshua and Rachel, Sept. 23, 1765.  
Rebecca, d. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 16, 1766.  
Rhoda, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 23, 1771.  
Richard, s. Joseph and Ansts, Feb. 26, 1760.  
Richard, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 12, 1770. c. r. 1.  
Ruth, d. Samuel and Martha, Mar. 8, 1769.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, Sept. 23, 1764.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. Edmund, jr., bp. Sept. 5, 1779. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, d. twin, Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1742.  
Sarah, d. Joshua and Rachel, May 12, 1768.  
Silas, s. Jacob and Lydia, June 19, 1780.  
Susanna, d. Jonath[a]n [jr. c. r. 1.] and Susanna, July 6, 1773.  
Susannah Stearns, d. Aaron and Susannah, Nov. 14, 1804.  
Thomas [Stearns. c. r. 1.], s. Joseph and Dorcas, Sept. 21, 1790.  
William, s. Joseph, bp. June 11, 1775. c. r. 1.  
William A., s. Abel and Nancy, Mar. 28, 1837.  
William Henry, s. Thomas S[tearns. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 15, 1819.  
Zephaniah, s. Edmund [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anna, May 1, 1761.  
Zephaniah, s. Jacob and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1782.  
Zephaniah, s. Zephaniah and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1800.  
Ziba, s. Edmund [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anna, Nov. 29, 1756.  
Ziba, s. Jacob and Lydia, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. c. r. 1.

**FULLINGTON**, Samuel, s. Samuel and Rhoda, Jan. 24, 1825.

**GARDNER**, Edward R., s. Edward R., farmer, and Aby, July 6, 1846.

**GARDNER**, Edward R., s. Edward R., farmer, b. Charlestown, and Abby, Dec. 16, 1848.

**GILES**, Mary L., d. Orvil, farmer, Aug. 5, 1846.  
Sarah M., d. Erastus, brick mason, and Georgetta, Oct. 23, 1846.

**GOULD**, Charles, s. John and Dorcas, Oct. 20, 1811.  
Laura, d. John and Dorcas, Mar. 15, 1816.  
Sarah, d. Sarah, of Wilmington, bp. Aug. 20, 1758. c. r. 1.  
William Henry, s. John and Dorcas, Dec. 30, 1813.

**GRAY**, Bravity, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 11, 1789.  
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Jona[than] and Phebe, Mar. 3, 1839.  
Charles O., s. Timothy and Sarah, June 24, 1836.  
Clarisa E., d. Jona[than] and Phebe, Feb. 13, 1830.  
Cynthia, d. Jona[than] and Phebe, Mar. 1, 1842.  
Eliza J., d. Jona[than] and Phebe, Mar. 3, 1832.  
George, s. Henry and Sibil, Mar. 28, 1798.  
George H., s. Timothy and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1834.  
Hannah Batcheller, d. Jona[than] and Mary, Aug. 5, 1820.  
Henery, s. Moses and Mary, July 25, 1772.  
Henry, s. Henry and Sibil, Apr. 1, 1809.  
Jesse, s. John and Lucy, June 21, 1798.  
John, s. Moses [deceased in Sept. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 10, 1775.  
John, s. John and Lucy, Nov. 23, 1796.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 9, 1786.  
Jonathan G., s. Jona[than] and Phebe, Mar. 4, 1828.  
Julia, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 17, 1796.  
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 27, 1794.  
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1800.  
Martha, d. Jona[than] and Phebe, Mar. 5, 1837.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 10, 1788.  
Mary, d. Bravity and Sarah B., Dec. 20, 1834.  
Mary N., d. Jona[than] and Mary, at Reading, Aug. 13, 1815.  
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 20, 1770.  
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 25, 1791.  
Sarah Matilda, d. Bravity and Sarah B., Aug. 28, 1831.  
Sibil, d. Henry and Sibil, Aug. 9, 1800.  
Susan, d. Bravity and Sarah B., Mar. 15, 1837.  
Thaddeus Brown, s. Bravity and Sarah B., Feb. 8, 1839.  
Theodore, s. Henry and Sibil, Nov. 23, 1802.

GRAY, Timothy, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 23, 1797.  
Timothy W[arren. P. R. 18.], s. Timothy and Sarah, May 21,  
1832.  
William, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 4, 1792.  
William, s. Jona[than] and Phebe, July 10, 1834.  
William Henry, s. Bravity and Sarah [(Carter). P. R. 18.],  
Sept. 3, 1818.  
William Henry, s. Bravity and Sarah B. [(Bailey). P. R. 18.],  
Aug. 11, 1825.

**GRIFFIN**, Abigail, d. Shemuel and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1765.

Abigail, d. Silas and Sally, Aug. 28, 1811.  
Alfred Ambrose, s. Eldad and Mary, Oct. 4, 1808.  
Daniel, s. Shemuel and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1767.  
Dudley, s. Daniel and Bulah, Sept. 3, 1746.  
Dudley, s. Daniel and Bulah, July 7, 1751.  
Eldad, s. Uriah and Marcy, June 24, 1785.  
Eliza, d. Daniel and Emmy, Sept. 29, 1810.  
Elmira, d. Silas and Sally, Sept. 27, 1809.  
George, s. Uriah and Marcy, Dec. 29, 1780.  
George, s. Silas and Sally, Oct. 6, 1819.  
Hannah, d. Daniel and Bulah, Oct. 18, 1756.  
Hannah, d. wid. Hannah, bp. June 20, 1819. c. r. 1.  
Lydia, d. Daniel and Bulah, Aug. 15, 1759.  
Lydia, d. Daniel and Bulah, Mar. 31, 1763.  
Marcy, d. Uriah and Marcy, Sept. 1, 1770.  
Maria, d. wid. Hannah, bp. June 20, 1819. c. r. 1.  
Martha, d. wid. Hannah, bp. June 20, 1819. c. r. 1.  
Moses, s. Uriah and Marcy, Sept. 29, 1787.  
Peter, s. Uriah and Marcy, Oct. 29, 1776.  
Rebecca, d. Uriah and Marcy, Nov. 17, 1778.  
Rhoda, d. Daniel and Bulah, Mar. 15, 1754.  
Rhoda, d. Uriah and Marcy, Sept. 12, 1774.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Bulah, Sept. 7, 1747.  
Silas, s. Uriah and Marcy, Apr. 22, 1783.  
Silas, s. Silas and Sally, July 19, 1816.  
Tamar, d. Uriah and Marcy, Aug. 24, 1772.  
Tharza, d. Uriah and Marcy, Dec. 31, 1789.  
Thomas, s. Shemuel, bp. Feb. 4, 1770. c. r. 1.  
Uriah, s. Daniel and Bulah, Aug. 9, 1744.  
Uriah, s. Uriah and Marcy, Dec. 11, 1768.

**GRIMES**, Bill, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 10, 1742.  
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1757.

GRIMES, John, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 9, 1751.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1744.  
Molly, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1747.  
Molly, d. Joseph, June 17, 1754.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1740.  
Susanna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1748.

**HAGGET** (see also Haggett), Jacob, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 13, 1743. c. r. 1.  
Molly, d. Moses, bp. May 12, 1745. c. r. 1.  
Phebe, d. Moses, bp. May 31, 1741. c. r. 1.  
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 31, 1748. c. r. 1.

**HAGGETT** (see also Hagget, Haggit), Isaac, s. Moses, bp. June 17, 1750. c. r. 1.

**HAGGIT** (see also Haggett), Jesse, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 27, 1765. c. r. 1.  
Joseph, s. Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 19, 1759.

**HALL**, Asa, s. Richard [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1741.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Aug. 22, 1741.  
James, s. Nathan and Mary, July 25, 1743.  
John, s. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1727.  
John, s. Richard and Mary, May 17, 1754.  
Lydia, d. Ephraim and Eunice, Aug. 26, 1739.  
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 9, 1745.  
Oliver, s. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1732-3.  
Oliver, s. wid. Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. c. r. 1.  
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1729.

**HAMLIN**, George C., s. Parker W., joiner, and Maria, b. Carlisle, Aug. 9, 1849.

**HARDING**, Meriah A., d. Gideon and Mereah, Sept. 15, 1824.

**HARDY**, Aaron, s. Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1771.  
Aaron, s. James and Jemima, Dec. 14, 1781.  
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, May 7, 1746.  
Abigail, d. John and Lucy, June 27, 1795.  
Benjamin, s. James and Jemima, Aug. 11, 1768  
Betsy, d. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1808.  
Caroline, d. John and Lucy, Oct. 29, 1811.

- HARDY, David, s. Gideon, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. c. r. 1.  
David, s. James and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1750.  
Dorcas, d. Peter and Dorcas, Mar. 23, 1772.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, of Billerica, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. c. r. 1.  
Ephraim, s. Peter and Dorcas, Aug. 23, 1788.  
Evelina, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1811. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, d. Peter and Dorcas, Sept. 22, 1776.  
Hannah, d. Peter and Dorcas, Apr. 28, 1780.  
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, May 6, 1786.  
Harriot, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. June 14, 1795. c. r. 1.  
Harriot, d. John and Lucy, at Chelmsford, July 20, 1814.  
Harry, s. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Hannah, Sept. 20,  
1791.  
Henry, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1811.  
Hepzibah, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1748.  
Hepzibah, d. James and Jemima, Jan. 11, 1776.  
Hepzibeth, d. John and Lucy, June 17, 1799.  
James, s. James and Jemima, Apr. 1, 1773.  
Jane, d. Job and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1749.  
Jemima, d. James and Jemima, Nov. 5, 1766.  
John, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1744.  
John, s. James [jr. c. r. 1.] and Jemima, Mar. 1, 1765.  
John [2d. c. r. 1.], s. John and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1766.  
John, s. John and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1801.  
John Worcester, s. John and Mary, June 22, 1815.  
Jonathan, s. Peter and Dorcas, May 18, 1778.  
Joseph, s. John and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1818.  
Laura, d. John and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1809.  
Lucy, d. John, jr. and Lucy, Dec. 20, 1793.  
Lydia Rogers, d. Luke and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1813.  
Martha, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 29, 1817. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. John and Lucy, May 3, 1804.  
Mary, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1811. c. r. 1.  
Mary Clark, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. —, 1818. c. r. 1.  
Mary Jones, d. Peter and Dorcas, Apr. 12, 1782.  
Mary Parker, d. John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1812.  
Moody, s. Reuben and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1751.  
Naomi, d. John and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1806.  
Nathaniel, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1753.  
Nathaniel, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1783.  
Nehemiah, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1751.  
Nehemiah, s. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1810.  
Parker Fletcher, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. —, 1818.  
c. r. 1.

- HARDY, Peter, s. Peter and Dorcas, Oct. 24, 1774.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Dorcas, Jan. 24, 1786.  
 Phebe, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, May 7, 1751.  
 Phillips, s. Capt. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1811.  
     c. r. 1.  
 Porter, s. Capt. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1821. c. r. 1.  
 Rhoda, d. Peter and Dorcas, Mar. 23, 1784.  
 Rhoda Elize, d. Luke and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1816.  
 Sampson, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1753.  
 Samuel, s. William and Hannah, June 15, 1781.  
 Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1811.  
     c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Zachariah, July 23, 1735.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1805.  
 Simeon, s. James and Jemima, Apr. 14, 1770.  
 Sophia, d. Peter and Dorcas, Sept. 28, 1792.  
 Stephen, s. James and Jemima, June 4, 1780.  
 Theoder, s. [Ens. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1788.  
 Thomas, s. Gideon and Mary, Jan. 18, 1744.  
 William, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1758.  
 William, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1779.  
 Zachariah, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1755.  
 Zachariah, s. John and Lucy, Jan. 7, 1797.  
 —, ch. Capt. Samuel, bp. July 3, 1825. c. r. 1.

**HARTHORNE**, Hepzibeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 22, 1742.  
     c. r. 1.

**HASELTINE**, Elijah, s. Sam[ue]l [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, May 1, 1747.  
 Emmy, d. Sam[ue]l [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1749.  
 James, s. Sam[ue]l [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1743.  
 James, s. Sam[ue]l [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1757.  
 John, s. Samuel [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1738.  
 John, s. Samuel [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1752.  
 Olive, d. Sam[ue]l [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, June 30, 1754.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, May 19, 1751.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1740.

**HASTINGS**, Rebecca, d. John and Zilpah Farmer, June 21, 1777.

**HILL**, Agness, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Oct. 15, 1740.  
James, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, June 10, 1737.

**HOADLY**, Aaron, s. Thomas, of Boston, bp. Oct. 26, 1777.  
C. R. 1.

**HOAG** (see also Hoagg), Anna, d. Andrew and Rebecca,  
Aug. 20, 1775.

**HOAGG** (see also Hoag), Andrew, s. Benj[amin] and Anna,  
May 20, 1753.  
Benj[ami]n, s. Benj[ami]n and Anna, Dec. 27, 1751.  
Jesse, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C. R. 1.  
Lucy, d. Andrew and Rebecca, Dec. 31, 1779.  
Rebecca, d. Andrew and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1777.

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Eunice, d. wid., bp. May 20, 1770.  
C. R. 1.

**HOLT**, Abiel Parker, s. Abiel and Lucinda, Sept. 17, 1841.  
Charles Alford, s. Abiel and Lucinda, Aug. 17, 1846.  
Hannah, d. Jesse and Molly, Oct. 23, 1789.  
John, s. Humphrey and Mary, Apr. 26, 1763.  
Lydia, d. Humphrey and Mary, Feb. 7, 1758.  
Molly, d. Jesse and Molly, Sept. 29, 1784.  
Molly, d. Jesse, bp. Sept. 28, 1788. C. R. 1.  
Phebe, June 1, 1718. P. R. 8.  
Susan, d. Abiel and Lucinda, Mar. 19, 1838.  
William, s. Humphrey and Mary, June 29, 1761.

**HOSMER** (see also Hosmore), Amos, s. Amos and Susanna,  
at Billerica, Sept. 28, 1792.  
Herman, s. Amos and Susanna, at Billerica, Oct. 23, 1795.  
Jeremiah, s. Amos and Susanna, at Billerica, Mar. 31, 1794.  
Susanna, d. Amos and Susanna, at Billerica, Oct. 26, 1797.

**HOSMORE** (see also Hosmer), Bulah Daking, d. Amos and  
Susanna, Jan. 9, 1802.  
Lucy, d. Amos and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1799.

**HOYT** (see also Hoit), Frederick, s. Hannah, July 10, 1785.  
Hannah, d. John and Deborah, June 10, 1769.

- HUNT, Alfred Ingulls, s. Capt. Thomas and Ann, Dec. 13, 1826.
- Alice, d. twin, Peter and Mary, Sept. 5, 1760.
- Anna, d. twin, Peter and Mary, Sept. 5, 1760.
- Anna, d. David and Anna, Feb. 15, 1779.
- Betty, d. twin, Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1769.
- Caleb, s. Timothy and Dolly, Mar. 15, 1791.
- Caleb, s. Caleb and Ann [Clarisa. c. r. 1.], Oct. 29, 1824.
- Clarisa Worcester, d. "Clarisa, w. of Eb. Hunt," bp. Oct. 15, 1815. c. r. 1.
- Clarrissa Ann, d. Caleb and Ann [Clarisa. c. r. 1.], Aug. 16, 1826.
- David, s. David and Anna, Oct. 8, 1783.
- Deborah, d. Peter [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, July 5, 1754.
- Dolly, d. Timothy and Dolly, Dec. 12, 1782.
- Dorcas, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, May 24, 1765.
- Ebenezer, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1761.
- Ebenezer, s. John, bp. May 6, 1764. c. r. 1.
- Edgar, s. Caleb and Ann [Clarissa. c. r. 1.], at Stoddard, N. H., Sept. 6, 1820.
- Eli T., s. Caleb and Ann, Sept. 2, 1828.
- Eliphalet, s. Peter [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 10, 1765.
- Ellen, d. Thomas and Ann, Feb. 14, 1836.
- Ellis, d. twin, Peter, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. c. r. 1.
- Eunice, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1729.
- Ezra, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1758.
- George Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas and Ann, May 7, 1829.
- Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1719.
- Hannah, d. Capt. Peter, bp. July 20, 1740. c. r. 1.
- Hannah, d. [Ens. c. r. 1.] Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1746.
- Hannah, d. Peter [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 16, 1766.
- Hannah, d. Capt. Peter, bp. June 20, 1790. c. r. 1.
- Hannah Fletcher, d. Peter and Sally, Feb. 28, 1790.
- Hannah Matilda, d. Thomas and Ann, May 6, 1838.
- Hannah Worcester, d. "Clarisa, w. of Eb. Hunt," bp. Oct. 15, 1815. c. r. 1.
- Harriot Byron, d. Peter and Sally, Aug. 27, 1797.
- Isaac, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1766.
- Jeremiah, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Mar. 16, 1759.
- John, s. John and Lydia, July 20, 1755.
- John, s. David and Anna, Apr. 3, 1782.
- Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1760.
- Jonathan, s. Jonath[an] and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1797.
- Joshua, s. Peter and Mary, Jan. 12, 1771.

- HUNT, Joshua, s. Joshua and Olive, Oct. 22, 1795.  
Julia Ann, d. Caleb and Ann, Nov. 4, 1831.  
Lydia, d. Peter and Mary, May 8, 1735.  
Lydia, d. John, bp. May 6, 1764. c. r. 1.  
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1769.  
Martha, d. Thomas, bp. ——, 1838. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. John and Hannah, July 6, 172-.  
Mary, d. Peter, jr. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1750.  
Mary, d. Peter [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Mar. 15, 1758.  
Mary, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Mary, Nov. 25, 1763.  
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Ann, Jan. 20, 1834.  
Mary Jewet, d. Timothy, jr., bp. May 21, 1809. c. r. 1.  
Moses Worcester, s. Timothy and Dolly, Apr. 25, 1788.  
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1723.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1754.  
Nehemiah, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1758.  
Nehemiah, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, May 9, 1794.  
Noah, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1763.  
Noah, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. June 2, 1765. c. r. 1.  
Noah, s. Noah and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1796.  
Patty, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Peter and Sally, Mar. 9, 1786.  
Paul, s. John and Lydia, July 19, 1753.  
Peter, s. Peter [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 31, 1753.  
Peter, s. Timothy and Dolly, Sept. 3, 1793.  
Polly, d. Timothy and Dolly, Feb. 14, 1790.  
Polly, 2d, d. Timothy and Dolly, Mar. 28, 1798.  
Rachel, d. David and Anna, Feb. 4, 1787.  
Rebecca, d. twin, Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1769.  
Ruth, d. David and Anna, July 31, 1785.  
Sally, d. Capt. Peter and Sally, Sept. 18, 1783.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1741.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1743.  
Samuel, s. Peter [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Nov. 9, 1762.  
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1777.  
Samuel, s. Timothy and Dolly, Mar. 9, 1786.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 25, 1843. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1761.  
Sarah Jane [Sarah Ann. c. r. 1.], d. Caleb and Ann [Clarisa. c. r. 1.], in New York, Sept. 27, 1818.  
Solomon, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1772.  
Sophronia, d. Caleb and Silence, Nov. 26, 1814.  
Tamar, d. Capt. Peter, bp. July 20, 1740. c. r. 1.  
Thomas, s. Timothy and Dolly, Dec. 8, 1796.  
Timothy, s. Peter and Mary, Feb. 6, 1730-31.

- HUNT, Timothy, s. Capt. Peter, bp. July 20, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 Timothy, s. Peter [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Mar. —, 1756.  
 [bp. Mar. 7. c. r. 1.]  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Dolly, Feb. 29, 1784.  
 Timothy, s. Capt. Thomas and Ann, June 6, 1831.  
 William, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, July 22, 1756.  
 William, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, July 8, 1757.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1799.  
 William, s. "Clarisa, w. of Eb. Hunt," bp. Oct. 15, 1815.  
 c. r. 1.  
 William, s. William and Elizibeth D., June 20, 1826.  
 Zachariah, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Jan. 14, 1761.

**HUNTRESS**, Frank, s. Leonard, trader, Feb. 7, 1847.  
 Leonard, s. Leonard, farmer, b. Rochester, N. H., and Lydia  
 Ann, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 25, 1848.

**HUTCHINS**, John, s. Jos[ep]h, bp. Dec. 2, 1739. c. r. 1.  
 Lois, d. Jos[ep]h, bp. Feb. 19, 1738. c. r. 1.

**JAQUES** (see also Jaquis), Aba Ann, d. Nathan A. and  
 Thankful, Sept. 13, 1828.  
 Abigail, d. Nathan A. and Thankful, Aug. 29, 1819.  
 Adason T., s. Nathan A. and Thankful, Oct. 13, 1826.  
 Albert F., s. Nathan E., 2d, farmer, and Olive, Dec. 29, 1845.  
 Augusta Melvena, d. Nathan E. and Permelia, July 9, 1840.  
 Charles Milton, s. John P. and Pamelia (Chandler), July 1,  
 1842. p. r. 5.  
 Clarissa, d. John and Hannah (Eames), July 9, 1785. p. r. 5.  
 Ellen Mariah, d. John P. and Permelia K., Feb. 23, 1840.  
 Frederic Phillips, s. Nathan E., farmer, and Pamelia, July 5,  
 1846.  
 George Edwards, s. Nathan E. and Permelia, Nov. 1, 1842.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Eames), Sept. 29, 1787.  
 p. r. 4.  
 Hannah Eams, d. John and Mary, Apr. 1, 1818.  
 Hannah Matilda Eames, d. John and Mary, bp. July 1,  
 1832. c. r. 1.  
 Henry Pinkham, s. Nathan and Permelia, Mar. 29, 1839.  
 James O., s. Nathan A. and Thankful, June 11, 1824.  
 John, May 29, 1758. p. r. 5.  
 John, s. John and Hannah (Eames), Nov. 18, 1783. p. r. 5.  
 John M[artin. p. r. 5.], s. John P., carpenter, and Pamelia  
 K., June 24, 1845.

JAQUES, John Oliver, s. John P. and Permelia K., Mar. 1, 1838.  
John Phillips, s. John and Mary, Apr. 12, 1815.  
Julia Jane, d. John and Mary, Dec. 3, 1820.  
Lucy, d. John and Mary, Feb. 28, 1811.  
Martha Ellen, d. John and Mary, May 2, 1830.  
Mary Ann, d. John and Mary, Feb. 4, 1809.  
Mary Anna, d. John P., joiner, and Pamelia, July 12, 1848.  
Nathan A., s. Nathan and Thankful, Oct. 2, 1821.  
Pamela, d. Samuel and Pamele, May 23, 1821.  
Solama Amanda, d. Nathan A. and Thankful, June 17, 1831.  
W[illia]m Henry, s. John and Mary, Feb. 16, 1823.

**JAQUIS** (see also Jaques), Nathan Ames, s. John and Hannah [(Eames). P. R. 5.], Feb. 2, 1791.  
Oliver, s. John and Hannah [(Eames). P. R. 5.], Nov. 13, 1798.  
Polly, d. John and Hannah [(Eames). P. R. 5.], Jan. 21, 1797.  
Samuel, s. John and Hannah [(Eames). P. R. 5.], Aug. 18, 1793.

**JEWET** (see also Jewett), Dorcas, d. Seth and Mehitabel, Aug. 27, 1741.  
Sarah, d. Seth and Mehitabel, Aug. 20, 1745.

**JEWETT** (see also Jewet), Horace, s. Isaac S., butcher, b. Maine, and Sarah A., b. Weare, N. H., Oct. 3, 1849.  
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 27, 1780. c. r. 1.

**JOHNSON**, Abigail B., d. Seth and Lydia, bp. Nov. 4, 1827. c. r. 1.  
Ann Hunt, d. Seth and Lydia, bp. Nov. 4, 1827. c. r. 1.  
James McNeal, s. Seth and Lydia, bp. Nov. 4, 1827. c. r. 1.  
Joseph, s. Seth and Lydia, bp. Nov. 4, 1827. c. r. 1.  
Josiah, s. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. c. r. 1.  
Laurana Clark, d. Seth and Lydia, bp. Nov. 4, 1827. c. r. 1.  
Lydia Whittemore, d. Seth and Lydia, bp. Nov. 4, 1827. c. r. 1.  
Seth, s. Seth and Lydia, bp. Nov. 4, 1827. c. r. 1.

**KALLEY**, Daniel, s. James and Mary, Dec. 29, 1798.  
James, s. James and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1788.  
Judith, d. James and Mary, Apr. 28, 1806.  
Mary, d. James and Mary, Dec. 7, 1803.

**KALLEY**, Moody, s. James and Mary, June 4, 1796.  
 Rebecca, d. James and Mary, Mar. 11, 1801.  
 Samuel, s. James and Mary, Nov. 7, 1808.  
 William, s. James and Rebecca, Mar. 22, 1790.

**KELLY**, see Kalley.

**KEMBALL** (see also Kimball), Harriot Maria, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1826.  
 John Frances, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1824.

**KENDAL** (see also Kendall), Abigail, d. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Ezra and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1758.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1788.

**KENDALL** (see also Kendal, Kindall), Abigail, d. Ephraim and Molly, Dec. 16, 1783.  
 Anna, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1803.  
 Artemas, s. Ezra and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1805.  
 Augustus Munren, s. Simeon and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1832.  
 Caroline Eliza, d. Edward and Eliza, Nov. 26, 1823.  
 Dorcas, d. Jonathan and Lydia, at Wilmington, Dec. 1, 1801.  
 Edward, s. Ezra and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1790.  
 Elisabeth, d. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Ezra and Abigail, July 8, 1763.  
 Ephraim, s. Ezra and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1753.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1749.  
 Ezra, s. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Ezra and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1761.  
 Gemile, d. Jonathan, bp. July 26, 1807. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Ezra and Hannah, June 14, 1793.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 10, 1811. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah Marshall, d. Simeon and Lydia, May 19, 1828.  
 Harriot Eliza, d. Edward and Eliza, Feb. 27, 1821.  
 Henry Jackson, s. Edward and Eliza, Feb. 13, 1829.  
 John, s. Jonathan, bp. July 3, 1814. c. r. 1.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 9, 1809. c. r. 1.  
 Judith, d. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Ezra and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1765.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, at Wilmington, Nov. 5, 1798.  
 Lydia Lorinda, d. Simeon and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1826.  
 Martha Jane, d. Simeon and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1835.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Lydia, June 13, 1805.  
 Molly [Mary. c. r. 1.], d. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Ezra and Abigail, May 30, 1769.  
 Molly, d. Ephraim and Molly, Oct. 6, 1782.

KENDALL, Patience, d. Jonathan and Lydia, at Wilmington,  
Apr. 11, 1797.  
Ruth, d. Ezra and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1750.  
Seneca, s. Ezra and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1797.  
Thomas Marshall, s. Ezra and Hannah, July 28, 1799.

**KENNEY**, Frances Augusta, d. Stephen D., farmer, b. Billerica, and Sarah, b. Union, Me., Oct. 13, 1849.  
Sarah Ann, d. Stephen D., farmer and shoemaker, and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1848.  
William Harison, s. Stephen D., farmer, and Sarah, June 29, 1846.

**KIDDER**, Abiah, ch. Nehemiah, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. c. r. 1.  
Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1742.  
Abigail, d. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1748.  
Abigail, d. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Joseph and Abigail [bp. May 7, 1758. c. r. 1.].  
Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1773.  
Abigail, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Jeremiah and Mary, June 11, 1788.  
Alice, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1755.  
Benjamin Franklin, s. Franklin, bp. July 1, 1832. c. r. 1.  
Betty, d. Josiah, bp. Mar. 17, 1765. c. r. 1.  
Burt, s. wid. of Jeremiah, bp. —, 1823. c. r. 1.  
Daniel, s. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1759.  
Dolly, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1761.  
Dorcas, d. Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1749.  
Elbridge, s. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Jeremiah and Mary, June 16, 1791.  
Elbridge, s. Elbridge and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1824.  
Elisabeth, d. Ephraim [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1737-8.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, July 9, 1736.  
Ephraim, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, May 7, 1762.  
Experience, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1764.  
Franklin, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 31, 1801.  
Hannah, d. Ephraim [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1740-41.  
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1746.  
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1770.  
Hannah, d. Elbridge and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1825.  
Hepzibah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1760.  
Hepzibah, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1772.  
Jacob, s. twin, Jeremiah and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1766.  
Jacob Dexter, s. Franklin, bp. July 1, 1832. c. r. 1.

- KIDDER, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1753.  
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, June 16, 1782.  
Jeremiah, s. Lt. Jer[emia]h, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. c. r. 1.  
Jeremiah, s. wid. of Jeremiah, bp. —, 1823. C. R. 1.  
John, s. twin, Jeremiah and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1766.  
Jonathan, s. Josiah and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1751.  
Jonathan, s. Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1756.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1744.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 8, 1751.  
Joseph, s. Nehemiah and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1779.  
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1745.  
Lemuel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1746.  
Lemuel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1753.  
Loiza, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Feb. 11, 1799.  
Lucia, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1759.  
Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1775.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1746. [bp. Feb. 22,  
1747. C. R. 1.]  
Mary, d. Jos[ep]h and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1755.  
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 25, 1785.  
Mary, d. Lt. Jer[emia]h, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C. R. 1.  
Mary Ann, d. Elbridge and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1822.  
Mehetabel, d. Josiah, bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C. R. 1.  
Mercy, d. Josiah, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 1.  
Molly, d. Josiah, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C. R. 1.  
Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1749.  
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1781.  
Polly, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, June 29, 1777.  
Rachel, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1757.  
Ruth, d. Josiah, bp. May 26, 1771. C. R. 1.  
Sarah, d. Jeremiah, bp. Dec. 29, 1751. C. R. 1.  
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1761.  
Sarah Kendall, d. Elbridge and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1820.  
Susanna, d. Josiah, bp. June 21, 1767. C. R. 1.  
Susanna, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1783.  
Zephaniah, s. Nehemiah and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1784.  
—, d. Franklin, farmer, and Mary S., Apr. 16, 1846.

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Tamar, d. Ebenezer, bp. July  
31, 1748. C. R. 1.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kemball, Kimbal), Martha, d. George  
and Martha, July 20, 1843.

**KINDALL** (see also Kendall), Abby Coggin, d. Thomas and  
Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1834.

Charles William, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1828.

Rebecca Ann, d. Thomas and Rebecca, May 18, 1825.

Thomas Addison, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 20, 1827.

**KITRIDGE** (see also Kittredge), Ruth, d. adopted, Dr., bp.  
June 4, 1738. C. R. 1.

**KITTREDGE** (see also Kittridge, Kittridge), Abel, s. William  
[jr. c. r. 1.] and Rebecca, June 4, 1774.

Abiah [Abial. c. r. 1.], d. Jacob and Hannah [wid. c. r. 1.],  
July 21, 1748.

Abial, s. Francis and Susunna, June 23, 1753.

Abigail, d. Francis [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1752.

Abigail, d. James [3d. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1755.

Abigail, d. Nathan and Abigail, May 23, 1762.

Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1774.

Abigail, d. James and Mary, Jan. 22, 1775.

Abner, s. Joseph and Johanna, Apr. 22, 1786.

Achsa, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Francis and Abigail, June 16, 1770.

Achsa, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Francis and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1772.

Alcy, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1796.

Amey, d. Francis and Abigail, July 15, 1754.

Amey, d. Francis and Abigail, May 16, 1760.

Annar, d. Jeremiah and Annar, Apr. 22, 1794.

Anne, d. Thomas [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anne, Nov. 23, 1755.

Asa, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1760.

Asa, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, May 26, 1770.

Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Mar. 7, 1740-41.

Benjamin, s. Daniel and Ruth, June 16, 1745.

Benjamin, s. James [3d. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1763.

Benjamin, s. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Mar. 22, 1766.

Benjamin, s. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Dec. 9,  
1767.

Betsey, d. Samuel and Anna (Foster), bp. Oct. —, 1817.  
C. R. 1.

Betsy, d. Job and Elenor, July 3, 1800.

Betsy, 2d, d. Job and Eleanor, Oct. 26, 1804.

Betty, d. James and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1736.

Betty, d. John and Abigail, July 15, 1777.

Betty, d. John and Abigail, May 3, 1779.

Betty, d. Lt. Isaac and Betty, Oct. 21, 1780.

Betty, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1790.

- KITTREDGE, Charles, s. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, July 30, 1779.
- Charlotte, d. Dr. Francis and Lucy, May 12, 1796.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 27, 1752.
- Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1757.
- Daniel, s. Nathan and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1775.
- Decken, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1772.
- Dorcas, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Jacob and Hannah, June 12, 1744.
- Dorcas, d. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 26, 1762.
- Ebenezer, s. James and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1732.
- Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1739.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1785.
- Edwin, s. Simon and Eliza, Sept. 27, 1818.
- Elijah, s. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Mar. 28, 1769.
- Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Feb. 7, 1734-5. [Feb. 9.  
P. R. 19.]
- Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1735.
- Elisabeth, d. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Joseph and Elisabeth, May 13,  
1742.
- Elisabeth, d. Zeph[enia]h and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1756.
- Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1765.
- Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Abigail, June 12, 1770.
- Elisabeth, d. James [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, May 2, 1771.
- Elisabeth, d. Simeon and Hannah, May 8, 1789.
- Elizebeth, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Nov. 16, 1760. c. r. 1.
- Ella, d. James [3d. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, June 23, 1766.
- Eri, s. twin, John and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1794.
- Esther, d. James and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1736.
- Esther, d. Thomas and Anne, Aug. 2, 1773.
- Francis, s. Francis and Abigail, July 2, 1758.
- Francis, s. Dr. Francis and Lucy, Jan. 26, 1783.
- George, s. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, May 15,  
1777.
- George W., s. Nahum and Olive, Aug. 27, 1813.
- Gilbert Henry, s. Henry A., trader, and Mary C., July 11,  
1848.
- Hannah, d. James and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1734.
- Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah [bp. Aug. 15. c. r. 1.], 1742.
- Hannah, d. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 30,  
1745.
- Hannah, d. James [jr. c. r. 1.] and Molly, May 21, 1755.
- Hannah, d. Joseph [3d. c. r. 1.] and Johanna, Sept. 2, 1771.
- Hannah, d. Will[ia]m [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hannah, Aug. 8,  
1781.

- KITTREDGE, Hannah, d. Simeon and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1787.  
Henry, s. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Jan. 3, 1787.  
Henry, s. Henry and Naomi, Aug. 29, 1815.  
Henry K., s. Nahum and Olive, Feb. 21, 1812.  
Horatio G. B[owers. c. r. 1.], s. Nahum and Olive, Feb. 13, 1820.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rebecca, Aug. 23, 1744.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1749.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rebecca, Nov. 8, 1750.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Betty, June 28, 1777.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, June 27, 1740.  
Jacob, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Mar. 28, 1750.  
Jacob, s. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Dec. 19, 1781.  
James, s. James [4th. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1753.  
James, s. James [jr. c. r. 1.] and Molly, Oct. 1, 1757.  
James, s. James [3d. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, July 11, 1759.  
Jeduthan, s. Joseph [3d. c. r. 1.] and Johanna, Sept. 24, 1772.  
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Anne, Oct. 5, 1763.  
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Annar, Sept. 5, 1796.  
Jesoniah, s. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Francis and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1764.  
Jessoniah, s. Francis and Susannah, Oct. 20, 1742.  
Job, s. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Mary, Dec. 29, 1749.  
Job, s. Job and Elenor, Apr. 1, 1802.  
Joel, s. Dr. Francis and Lucy, Mar. 30, 1793.  
Joel Crosby, s. Dr. Francis and Lucy, July 31, 1794.  
Johanna, d. Thomas and Jane, May 1, 1742.  
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 7, 1737.  
John, s. [Lt. c. r. 1.] William and Mary, Mar. 10, 1747.  
John, s. Daniel [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1750.  
John, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, July 2, 1763.  
John, s. Will[ia]m and Rebecca, July 2, 1764.  
John, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1768.  
John, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1772.  
John Ball, s. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, June 8, 177-. [bp. June 9, 1771. c. r. 1.]  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1761.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1737.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, July 10, 1752.  
Joseph, s. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Johanna, June 29, 1775.  
Joshua, s. Thomas [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anne, Mar. 15, 1761.  
Josiah, s. Francis and Susanna, May 17, 1752.

KITTREDGE, Josiah, s. Solomon and Tabitha, July 6, 1761.  
Judith, d. Will[ia]m [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1778.  
Julia Ann, d. Dr. Henry and N. P., bp. July 1, 1832. c. r. 1.  
Loammi, s. John and Abigail, June 14, 1785.  
Lucia, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Mary, Aug. 12, 1743.  
Lucy, d. Thomas and Anne, Mar. 7, 1769.  
Lucy, d. Dr. Francis and Lucy, Sept. 9, 1786.  
Luther, s. John and Abigail, June 7, 1792.  
Luther B., s. Nahum and Olive, Nov. 19, 1817.  
Lydia, d. Francis and Lydia, July 28, 1734.  
Lydia, d. Francis and Abigail, July 5, 1756.  
Lydia, d. James [3d. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, May 9, 1761.  
Lydia, d. Dr. Francis and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1788.  
Lydia, d. twin, John and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1794.  
Maria, d. Henry and Naomi, Aug. 13, 1812.  
Martha, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Mary, Aug. 23, 1741.  
Mary, d. Isaac and Rebecca, Aug. 1, 1742.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Jane, July 20, 1744.  
Mary, d. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 22, 1754.  
Mary, d. Isaac and Rebecca, June 29, 1756.  
Mary, d. James [3d. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1757.  
Mary, d. Will[ia]m [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1770.  
Mary, d. Thomas [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anne, Aug. 16, 1777.  
Mary, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Oct. 26,  
1784.  
Mary, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1799.  
Mary Augusta, d. Harry A. and Mary, Apr. 24, 1843.  
Mary Brown, d. Dr. Henry and N. P., bp. July 1, 1832.  
c. r. 1.  
Mehitabel, d. Daniel and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1737.  
Melicant, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Francis and Abigail, Sept. 30,  
1777.  
Molly, d. James [3d. c. r. 1.] and Molly, July 16, 1753.  
Molly, d. Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1772.  
Molly, d. Joseph and Johanna, May 24, 1777.  
Nahum, s. John and Abigail, May 27, 1787.  
Nahum, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1789.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1767.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1792.  
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1740.  
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, May 10, 1753.  
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1760.  
Nehemiah, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Mar. 1, 1739.  
Nelly [Elener. c. r. 1.], d. Job and Eleanor, Nov. 1, 1797.

- KITTREDGE, Pamilla, d. Jeremiah and Annar, Sept. 9, 1798.  
Patty, d. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Johanna, Oct. 17, 1782.  
Paul, s. Dr. Francis and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1784.  
Phebe, d. Isaac and Rebecca, Mar. 30, 1747.  
Phebe, d. Solomon and Tabitha, June 5, 1763.  
Rebecca, d. Isaac and Rebecca, Mar. 16, 1740.  
Rebecca, d. Francis and Susanna, May 26, 1747.  
Rebecca, d. Isaac and Rebecca, Oct. 19, 1753.  
Rebecca, d. William [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rebecca, July 23, 1766.  
Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, July 1, 1768.  
Rebecca, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Aug. 22,  
1769.  
Rebecca, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Benjamin and Rebecca, Dec. 19,  
1772.  
Rebecca, d. Jeremiah and Annar, Apr. 1, 1803.  
Rebecca Margaret, d. Henry and Naomi, Jan. 22, 1818.  
Reuben, s. Francis and Susannah, Sept. 17, 1740.  
Reuben, s. Francis and Susanna, June 30, 1749.  
Rhoda, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Francis and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1767.  
Rhoda, d. William [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rebecca, July 23, 1768.  
Rhoda, d. William [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rebecca, May 30, 1775.  
Rufus, s. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Benjamin and Rebecca, June 28, 1789.  
Ruth, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Mary, Nov. 7, 1745.  
Ruth, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m [2d. c. r. 1.] and Mary,  
Dec. 14, 1751.  
Sally, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1781.  
Samuel, s. James [3d. c. r. 1.] and Molly, Oct. 22, 1751.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Jane, June 4, 1736.  
Sarah, d. James [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1738.  
Sarah, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1744.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 17, 1756.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1760.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 19, 1788.  
Sarah S., d. Henry A., trader, and Mary, Aug. 31, 1846.  
Simeon, s. John and Mary, Mar. 14, 1739.  
Simeon, s. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 1, 1748.  
Simeon, s. Simeon and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1785.  
Solomon, s. Francis and Lydia, June 9, 1736.  
Stephen, s. Solomon and Tabitha, June 27, 1765.  
Stephen, s. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Francis and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1766.  
Susan Roundy, d. Job and Susan, Nov. 2, 1828.  
Susanna, d. Francis and Susannah, Nov. 9, 1744.  
Susanna, d. Francis and Susanna, May 26, 1746.  
Susanna, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Francis and Abigail, Nov. 29,  
1773.

- KITTREDGE, Susanna, d. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Johanna, June 9, 1784.  
 Susanna, d. Dr. Francis and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1790.  
 Susannah, d. James [jr. c. r. 1.] and Molly, Jan. 16, 1765.  
 Tabitha, d. Solomon and Tabitha, July 28, 1759.  
 Tharza, d. Molly Frost, Mar. —, 1780.  
 Theodore, s. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, May 17, 1775.  
 Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Annar, Apr. 15, 1801.  
 Timothy, s. Daniel and Ruth, May 15, 1738.  
 Timothy, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1775.  
 Timothy H. [Bradley. c. r. 1.], s. Nahum and Olive, Mar. 22, 1822.  
 Walter, s. John and Abigail, June 1, 1783.  
 Walter S., s. Nahum and Olive, Apr. 9, 1816.  
 William, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Apr. 25, 1737.  
 William, s. Daniel [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1747.  
 William, s. Will[ia]m [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rebecca, July 23, 1762.  
 Will[ia]m, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1797.  
 Zepheniah, s. Solomon and Tabitha, Aug. 24, 1757.  
 —, s. James and Molly, Apr. 1, 1759.  
 —, ch. Dr. Francis and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1769. [Aug. 6. c. r. 1.]

- KITTRIDGE** (see also Kittredge), Abiah, ch. wid. Susannah, bp. July 1, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Abigail, d. William, 3d, bp. July 6, 1777. c. r. 1.  
 Benjamin, s. William, 3d, bp. Oct. 28, 1787. c. r. 1.  
 Betty, d. John, bp. June 23, 1782. c. r. 1.  
 Elizebeth, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Mar. 20, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Emme, d. Francis, bp. July 21, 1754. c. r. 1.  
 Emme, d. Dr. Francis, bp. May 25, 1760. c. r. 1.  
 Esther, d. James, jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1762. c. r. 1.  
 Ezra, s. James, of Andover, bp. May 27, 1770. c. r. 1.  
 James, s. James, jr., bp. July 19, 1767. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph Decken, s. Jona[than], bp. May 22, 1774. c. r. 1.  
 Joshua, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Sept. 4, 1757. c. r. 1.  
 Lucy, d. James, of Andover, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. c. r. 1.  
 Martha, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 7, 1781. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. James, jr., bp. May 25, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. twin, Dr. Jacob, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1747. c. r. 1.

KITTRIDGE, Rachel, d. Dr. Francis, bp. Feb. 21, 1762. c. r. 1.  
Ruth, d. twin, Dr. Jacob, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, d. James, jr., bp. June 22, 1760. c. r. 1.  
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. May 16, 1742. c. r. 1.  
William, s. William, 3d, bp. May 3, 1772. c. r. 1.

**LEE**, George Andrew, s. George and Harriett, Oct. 29, 1843.  
Mary Augusta, d. George and Harriet, Aug. 18, 1839.  
William Henry, s. George, tanner, and Harriot, Nov. 21, 1847.

**LEVENGSTONE** (see also Livingston), Daniel, s. Daniel and Fanny, Aug. 17, 1811.

**LEVENSTON** (see also Livingston), Frances Ann, d. Daniel and Fanny, May 18, 1814.

**LEVESTON** (see also Livingston), Abigail, d. Seth and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1737.

Asa, s. Asa and Olive, Mar. 15, 1781.  
Daniel, s. Asa and Olive, Aug. 15, 1783.  
David, s. John and Sarah, July 5, 1751.  
George, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Nov. 22, 1791.  
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Dorcas, Oct. 11, 1754.  
Hannah, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1779.  
John, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Feb. 10, 1752.  
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, Nov. 2, 1788.  
Olive, d. Asa and Olive, Dec. 27, 1785.  
Polly, d. Asa and Olive, Nov. 16, 1790.  
Prudence, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Nov. 22, 1776.  
William, s. Asa and Olive, Feb. 24, 1779.

**LEVESTONE** (see also Livingston), Asa, s. Daniel and Rebecca, June 3, 1755.

Benjamin, s. Seth and Prudence, Apr. 8, 1743.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Mar. 28, 1745.  
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Prudence, July 11, 1767.  
Dorcas, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1738.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1741.  
Frances, d. David and Sarah, June 27, 1773.  
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, May 23, 1762.  
John, s. John and Sarah, June 6, 1745.  
John, s. John and Sarah, July 30, 1746.  
John, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1771.  
Rebecca, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Apr. 29, 1747.

LEVESTONE, Rebecca, d. Daniel, jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 13, 1770.

Sarah, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1737.

Sarah, d. John and Hannah, May 21, 1759.

William, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1749.

**LEVINGSTONE** (see also Livingston), Elbridge, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1813.

Porter, s. Asa and Beulah, May 8, 1818.

Sarah, d. William and Sarah, May 1, 1824.

**LEVISTONE** (see also Livingston), Abigail, d. wid. Abigail, bp. Dec. 3, 1775. c. r. 1.

Elizbeth, d. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1740. c. r. 1.

Molly, d. Seth, jr., bp. June 16, 1751. c. r. 1.

Timothy, s. Seth, jr., bp. Mar. 4, 1750. c. r. 1.

**LIVINGSTON** (see also Levengstone, Levenston, Leveston, Levestone, Levingstone, Levistone, Livingstone, Livingston), Caleb, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1805.

Caleb, s. Charles and Betsey, May 5, 1834.

Charles, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, May 13, 1808.

Charles, s. Charles and Betsey, Oct. 12, 1832.

Elizabeth Abby, d. Charles and Betsey, May 27, 1836.

Everett W[hitton. dup.], s. Charles, farmer, and Betsey, Mar. 9, 1848.

George Warren, s. George and Annah, bp. July 3, 1831. c. r. 1.

Henry Milton, s. Charles and Betsey, Oct. 4, 1841.

Jane, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1815.

John Osgood, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1810.

Mary Osgood, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1818.

Porter, s. Porter, farmer, and Sarah, b. Durham, N. H., Sept. 7, 1849.

Porter W., s. Porter, farmer, and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1847.

Samuel Munroe, s. George and Annah, bp. July 3, 1831. c. r. 1.

Sarah Jane, d. Charles and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1839.

William, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1803.

William Henry, s. George W., farmer, Oct. 1, 1846.

**LIVINGSTONE** (see also Livingston), Abby Elizabeth, d. Charles and Betsey, bp. Nov. 3, 1838. c. r. 1.

Asa Warren, s. Asa and Beulah, June 29, 1820.

Benjamin Avery, s. Daniel and Fanny, May 12, 1829.

LIVINGSTONE, Bula, d. Asa and Beulah, Sept. 15, 1822.  
Caroline, d. William and Sarah, June 19, 1821.  
Dexter, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1828.  
James, s. Asa and Beulah, Nov. 16, 1825.  
Sarah Jane, d. Charles and Betsey, bp. Nov. 3, 1838. c. r. 1.

**LIVINGTON** (see also Livingston), William Porter, s. Porter,  
bp. Nov. 7, 1847. c. r. 1.

**LOKER**, Mary Elizabeth, d. Loring, Sept. 11, 1843.

**LONG**, Angelina J. T., d. Lorenzo G., farmer, and Rebecca,  
b. Maine, June 6, 1849.  
Clara Frances, d. Lorenzo, farmer, and Rebe[c]ah, Nov. 13,  
1846.

**LONGGON**, Betty, d. Glode and Mehitabel, Feb. 22, 1755.  
Daniel, s. Glode and Mehitabel, Apr. 22, 1760.  
James Kalley, s. Mehitabel [wid. c. r. 1.], Feb. 9, 1766.  
John, s. Glode and Mehitabel, Sept. 25, 1750.  
Mehitabel, d. Glode and Mehitabel, Jan. 19, 1757.  
Samuel, s. Glode and Mehitabel, Sept. 23, 1752.

**LONGGRIN**, see Longgon.

**LOVEJOY**, Apphia, d. Nathan and Apphia, Oct. 29, 1755.  
Grace, d. Nathan and Apphia, Oct. 23, 1751.  
Mary, d. Nathan and Apphia, Mar. 25, 1748.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Apphia, Nov. 21, 1750.  
Samuel, s. Nathan and Apphia, May 29, 1753.

**LOW**, Emery Moore, s. Nathaniel, joiner, b. Boston, and  
Abby E., b. Northfield, N. H., at Roxbury, Mar. 30,  
1849.

**MACE**, Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Rebeccah, Apr. 6, 1796.  
Abraham, s. Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Sept. 1, 1798.  
Anna, d. Daniel and Rebecca, June 29, 1765.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1779.  
Betsy, d. Trustam and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1795.  
Betsy, d. Trustam and Elisabeth, May 6, 1805.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1766.  
Daniel, s. Trustam and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1799.  
Eli, s. Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1791.

MACE, Hannah, d. Benj[ami]n and Rebeccah, June 11, 1793.  
Ira, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, June 11, 1784.  
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1786.  
Joel, s. Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Dec. 1, 1800.  
Joel, s. Abram and Betsey, Aug. 15, 1825.  
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Mar. 9, 1782.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 21, 1784.  
Judith, d. Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Oct. 2, 1788.  
Mary E[lizabeth. p. r. 7.], d. Abram and Mary, May 30,  
1837. [May 29. p. r. 7.]  
Naomi, d. Trustam and Elisabeth, May 13, 1809.  
Nathan, s. Trustam and Elisabeth, May 24, 1801.  
Oliver, s. Trustam and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1803.  
Polly, d. Trustam and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1797.  
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1777.  
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, June 4, 1782.  
Samuel, s. Trustam and Elisabeth, May 25, 1807.  
Susan E[llen. p. r. 7.], d. Abram and Mary, Mar. 18,  
1839.  
Trustram, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1769.

**McNEAL**, Charlotte, d. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1827.  
C. R. 1.  
James Thompson, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1827.  
C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1827. c. r. 1.

**MANNING**, Abial, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Dec. 24, 1782.  
Alonzo, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Nov. —, 1818. c. r. 1.  
Amanda Georgeetta, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Nov. —, 1818.  
c. r. 1.  
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mehitable, June 12, 1781.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1803.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1806.  
Eliphalet [jr. c. r. 1.], s. Eliphalet and Hannah, Apr. 16,  
1757.  
Elisabeth, d. twin, Eliphalet [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hannah, June  
3, 1749.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1740.  
Hannah, d. Eliphalet and Hannah, May 15, 1744.  
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 5, 1744. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Sam[ue]l and Mehitabel, May 6,  
1788.  
Isaac, s. Eliphalet and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1755.

- MANNING, Jacob, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, June 8, 1780.  
 James Munro, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Nov. —, 1818.  
 C. R. 1.  
 John, s. twin, Eliphalet [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hannah, June 3,  
 1749.  
 John Simonds, s. Samuel and Nancy, Nov. 17, 1808.  
 Jonah, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1784.  
 Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1790.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1744.  
 Nancy, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Aug. 20, 1786.  
 Nathaniel Wardell, s. Samuel, jr. and Nancy, Dec. 7, 1806.  
 Pamela, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Sam[ue]l and Mehitable, Apr. 9,  
 1790.  
 Polly Spaulding, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Sam[ue]l and Mehitable,  
 Mar. 6, 1792.  
 Rebecca, d. Eliphalet and Hannah, June 2, 1742.  
 Rebecca, d. Eliphalet [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hannah, Mar. 24,  
 1751.  
 Rebecca, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1792.  
 Samuel, s. Eliphalet and Hannah, June 25, 1747.  
 Samuel, s. Eliphalet and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1752.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Sept. 22, 1784.  
 Samuel Adams, s. Samuel and Nancy, Nov. 11, 1804.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 5, 1744. C. R. 1.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. —, 1750.  
 Uriah, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1785.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Sarah, July 7, 1808.

**MARSHAL** (see also Marshall), Abel, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar.  
 23, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 Elsee, d. Silas and Eunice, Mar. 22, 1771.  
 Molly, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1774.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 20, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. Thomas and Mary, May 20, 1757.

**MARSHALL** (see also Marshal), Abba Ann, d. Abel and  
 Abigail, Oct. 14, 1835.  
 Abel, s. Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1736.  
 Abiah [Abial. c. r. 1.], d. Joel and Ann [(Mooar). p. r. 17.],  
 Oct. 6, 1790. [1791. p. r. 17.]  
 Abiel [Abel. c. r. 1.], s. Joel and Ann [(Mooar). p. r. 17.],  
 Aug. 26, 1794. [1795. p. r. 17.]  
 Adeline, d. Hermon and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1817.  
 Alvin, s. Hermon and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1815.

- MARSHALL, Anna Moors, d. Joel and Ann [(Mooar). P. R. 17], May 8, 1786.
- Beulah A., d. William, wheelwright, and Mary A., Feb. 6, 1846.
- Charles Edwards, s. Abel and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1831.
- Daniel, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 9, 1752.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1779.
- David, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1771.
- Eber, s. Joel and Ann [(Mooar). P. R. 17.], Dec. 20, 1783.
- Elon, s. Joel and Ann [(Mooar). P. R. 17.], Dec. 24, 1781.
- Elsa, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1795.
- Elsa, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1798.
- Enoch, s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1793.
- George Langdon, s. Alvin and Hannah [M. E. (Jaques). P. R. 17.], Dec. 14, 1840.
- George Rugg, s. Abel and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1826.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 29, 1759.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, July 31, 1761.
- Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1785.
- Hannah, d. Jacob and Patty, Apr. 16, 1798.
- Herman Augustus, s. Abel and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1829.
- Hermon, s. Joel and Ann [(Mooar). P. R. 17.], Sept. 23, 1774.
- Hermon, s. Joel [2d. c. r. 1.] and Ann [(Mooar). P. R. 17.], Apr. 25, 1778. [Apr. 24. P. R. 17.]
- Hermon, s. Hermon and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1813.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Patty, Feb. 21, 1789.
- James Eustis, s. Abel and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1824.
- Joel, s. Thomas and Mary, May 24, 1744.
- Joel, s. Joel and Ann [(Mooar). P. R. 17.], Mar. 3, 1773.
- John, s. Thomas and Ruth, July 15, 1735.
- John, s. John and Mary [wid. c. r. 1.], Oct. 18, 1762.
- John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1776.
- John, s. John, bp. July 20, 1788. c. r. 1.
- Jonas [Jonah. c. r. 1.], s. Thomas and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1738.
- Judith, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1782.
- Langdon, s. Hermon and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1825.
- Louis [Lois. c. r. 1; Louise. P. R. 17.], d. Joel and Ann [(Mooar). P. R. 17.], Aug. 7, 1792. [1793. P. R. 17.]
- Louisa, d. Hermon and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1818.
- Louisa Matilda, d. Alvin and Hannah [M. E. (Jaques). P. R. 17.], Apr. 17, 1843.
- Lydia, d. Jacob and Patty, Jan. 12, 1796.
- Lydia Ann, d. Eber and Mary [(Frost), Nov. 6, 1830. P. R. 12.]. c. r. 1.

MARSHALL, Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, May 23, 1750.  
Mary, d. Joel and Ann [(Mooar). p. r. 17.], Mar. 19, 1788.  
[Mar. 20. p. r. 17.]  
Mary, d. Jacob and Patty, Nov. 14, 1793.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Eber and Mary [(Frost). p. r. 12.], Nov. 2, 1825.  
Mehitable, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1776.  
Patty, d. Jacob and Patty, Oct. 17, 1790.  
Rebecca, d. John, bp. Nov. 26, 1786. c. r. 1.  
Rufus, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 2, 1747.  
Rufus, s. Joel and Ann [(Mooar). p. r. 17.], Aug. 2, 1776.  
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, May 8, 1739.  
Sally Patch, d. Joel and Ann [(Mooar). p. r. 17.], Feb. 12, 1780.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1768.  
Samuel, s. Abel and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1821.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1767.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1775.  
Silas, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 20, 1745.  
Silas, s. Silas and Eunice, Aug. 6, 1769.  
Thomas, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1780.  
Thomas, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 13, 1789.  
Thomas Parley, s. Jacob and Patty, May 7, 1800.  
Thomas Washington, s. Thomas Perley. p. r. 15.] and Olive  
[(Trull). p. r. 15.], July 8, 1829.  
William, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 10, 1791.

**MARSTON** (see also Masten, Mastin), Amos, s. Amos and Judith, Feb. 2, 1786.  
Dudley Jefferson, s. Dudley and Molly, Sept. 29, 1805.  
Hannah, d. Dudley and Molly, Aug. 20, 1811.  
Mahala, d. Dudley and Molly, Jan. 30, 1816.  
Mary, d. Dudley and Molly, Dec. 8, 1808.  
Sam[ue]l, s. Dudley and Molly, July 19, 1813.

**MASTEN** (see also Marston), Amos, s. Amos and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1817.  
Anna, d. Amos and Judith, Oct. 4, 1775.  
Bravity, s. Amos, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1812.  
Charles, s. Amos and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1813.  
Dudley, s. Amos and Judith, May 11, 1782.  
Judith, d. Amos and Judith, June 7, 1780.  
Judith, d. Amos and Judith, June 25, 1784.  
Samuel, s. Amos and Judith, Feb. 10, 1779.

**MASTEN**, Sarah Ann, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1824.  
Thomas William, s. Jeremiah and Sarah A., Mar. 1, 1827.

**MASTIN** (see also Marston), Amos, s. Amos, bp. Dec. 2, 1790. c. r. 1.

**MAYNARD**, Lucinda, d. Dr. Abel, bp. June 20, 1784. c. r. 1.  
William Wyman, s. William and Sylva, Jan. 8, 1839.

**MAYO**, Caroline Elizabeth, d. Hanson and Caroline, bp. Sept. 6, 1840. c. r. 1.

**MEARS**, Aaron, s. Robert and Rebecca, May 18, 1769.  
Abel, s. Russel and Susanna, Sept. 8, 1795.  
Anna, d. Thomas and Lydia, May 28, 1779.  
Becca, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. c. r. 1.  
Betty, d. Thomas and Lydia, May 31, 1768.  
Charles A., s. twin, Charles Henry, stone mason, b. Lowell,  
and Sarah Jane, of Lowell, b. New Hampshire, Dec. 11,  
1849.

Daniel, s. Robert and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1743.  
Daniel, s. Robert, bp. Dec. 16, 1752. c. r. 1.  
Daniel, s. John and Jane, Aug. 8, 1781.  
Elijah, s. John and Jane, May 11, 1778.  
Elisabeth, d. Aaron and Rebekah, bp. Nov. —, 1818. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, d. John and Jane, Feb. 28, 1765.  
Ira, s. Aaron and Rebeka, bp. Nov. —, 1818. c. r. 1.  
Isaac, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1773.  
Jeremiah, s. John and Jane, Jan. 2, 1786.  
John, s. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1741.  
John, s. John and Jane, Jan. 31, 1767.  
Joseph, s. Robert and Sarah, May 18, 1759.  
Joseph, s. John and Jane, Nov. 25, 1775.  
Joseph Elven, s. Abel and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1826.  
Lucy Alma, d. Warren, farmer, and Lucy Ann, Nov. 25,  
1848.  
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1764.  
Lydia, d. Russel and Susanna, July 15, 1808.  
Molly, d. John and Jane, Apr. 4, 1769.  
Molly, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. c. r. 1.  
Moses, s. John and Jane, Feb. 5, 1771.  
Nathan, s. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1775.  
Oliver, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 24, 1763. c. r. 1.  
Richard, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 17, 1765. c. r. 1.

MEARS, Robert, s. Robert and Rebecca, Aug. 20, 1764.  
Robert, s. Aaron and Rebecca, Dec. 2, 1789.  
Robert, s. Aaron and Rebecca, Mar. 11, 1794.  
Roger, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1771.  
Russell, s. Robert and Rebecca, Dec. 1, 1766.  
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 12, 1761. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, d. John and Jane, June 3, 1784.  
Thomas, s. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1738.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, May 15, 1761.  
Thomas, s. Tho[mas], bp. May 25, 1766. c. r. 1.  
William, s. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1757.  
William H., s. twin, Charles Henry, stone mason, b. Lowell,  
and Sarah Jane, of Lowell, b. New Hampshire, Dec. 10,  
1849.  
Zebediah, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 14, 1767. c. r. 1.

**MERIAM** (see also Merriam), Charles Withington, s. H. C.  
and E., Aug. 11, 1837.

Elisabeth Ann Bates, d. H. C. and E., Feb. 20, 1842.

Laban Lewis, s. H. C. and E., Jan. 25, 1836.

Mary Bates, d. H. C. and E., Feb. 12, 1839.

Rebecca Withington, d. H. C. and E., Apr. 23, 1840.

**MERRIAL** (see also Merrill), Eleazor Talor, s. David and  
Martha, Nov. 30, 1797.

Eleazor Talor, s. David and Martha, Nov. 30, 1800.

Enoch, s. David and Martha, Nov. 15, 1794.

Harriot, d. David and Martha, Feb. 12, 1804.

**MERRIAM** (see also Merriam), Esther Lewis [Eter L. dup.],  
d. Horatio C. [farmer. dup.] and Esther, Aug. 8, 1846.  
Horace Cook, s. H. C., lawyer, b. Concord, and Esther L., b.  
Canton, Mar. 20, 1849.

John Wells, s. Horatio C. and Esther, Oct. 4, 1843.

—, s. Harrison G. O., farmer, and Irena O., Jan. 13, 1846.

**MERRILL** (see also Merrial), Abia, d. Stephen and Abia,  
Mar. 13, 1731.

Abigail, d. Stephen and Abia, Jan. 29, 1737-8.

Anna, d. David and Mary, Feb. 21, 1766.

Charles, s. David and Martha, Dec. 4, 1809.

Cynthia, d. David and Martha, Nov. 30, 1791.

David, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Apr. —, 1735.

David, s. David and Mary, Sept. 5, 1757.

MERRILL, David, s. twin, David and Martha, at Dunstable,  
N. H., Sept. 19, 1789.  
 Deborah, d. Stephen and Abia, Apr. 18, 1727.  
 Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Dec. —, 1737.  
 Enoch, s. David and Mary, June 12, 1759.  
 Experience, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, May 31, 1740.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Abia, Mar. 6, 1729.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Oct. —, 1732.  
 Hepzibah, d. Stephen and Abia, Jan. 18, 1733-4.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1752.  
 Lucy, d. David and Mary, July 4, 1768.  
 Molly, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1747.  
 Molly, d. David and Mary, May 25, 1761.  
 Nathan, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1743.  
 Patty, d. twin, David and Martha, at Dunstable, N. H.,  
Sept. 19, 1789.  
 Rebecca, d. David and Mary, Oct. 10, 1763.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1754.  
 Sarah Jane, d. John F. and Permelia, July 27, 1829.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Abia, Jan. 16, 1735-6.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, July 3, 1745.  
 Susanna, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, May 15, 1750.

**MOOR** (see also Moors), Dorcas, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 2, 1761.  
c. r. 1.  
 Molly, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 2, 1761. c. r. 1.

**MOORS** (see also Moor), Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 20,  
1763. c. r. 1.  
 Rebecca, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. c. r. 1.

**MOREY** (see also Mory), Catherine French, d. Thomas,  
farmer, and Martha Jane [(French). p. r. 16.], b. Billerica,  
Aug. 19, 1842.  
 Ellen Amanda, d. twin, Thomas, farmer, and Martha Jane  
[(French). p. r. 16.], Mar. 15, 1848.  
 Emma Augusta, d. twin, Thomas, farmer, and Martha Jane  
[(French). p. r. 16.], Mar. 15, 1848.  
 James, s. Thomas, farmer, and Martha Jane [(French). p. r.  
16.], b. Billerica, June 24, 1844.  
 Martha Ann, d. Thomas, farmer, and Martha Jane [(French).  
p. r. 16.], b. Billerica, Feb. 24, 1837.  
 Mary Jane, d. Thomas, farmer, and Martha Jane [(French).  
p. r. 16.], b. Billerica, Oct. 31, 1838.

MOREY, Thomas, Apr. 15, 1795. p. r. 16.  
Thomas Jefferson, s. Thomas, farmer, and Martha Jane  
[(French). p. r. 16.], b. Billerica, Sept. 11, 1840.

**MORIARTY**, Mary, d. Michael, gardner, and Hannora, both  
b. Ireland, Dec. 2, 1848.

**MORY** (see also Morey), Frances G[ilbert. p. r. 16.], s. twin,  
Thomas, farmer, and Martha G. [Martha Jane (French).  
p. r. 16.], Feb. 2, 1846.

Frederic A[ilbert. p. r. 16.], s. twin, Thomas, farmer, and  
Martha G. [Martha Jane (French). p. r. 16.], Feb. 2,  
1846.

**MORRILL**, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Apr. 11,  
1779.

Philip, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1781.

**NEEDHAM**, Abigail, d. John and Prudence, Dec. 3, 1757.

Allice Stearns, d. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1794.

Azubah, d. John and Prudence, Oct. 10, 1764.

Clarissa, d. John and Mary, Aug. 2, 1798.

Elisabeth, d. John and Prudence, Sept. 6, 1749.

Eri, s. John and Mary, Aug. 18, 1795.

Hannah Shed, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 28, 1790.

Jefferson, s. John and Mary, June 5, 1803.

John, s. John and Prudence, Sept. 28, 1743.

John, s. John and Prudence, Sept. 25, 1746.

John, s. John and Prudence, Aug. 31, 1759.

John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1792.

Julia, d. John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1797.

Levi, s. John and Polly, bp. Oct. 23, 1796. c. r. 1.

Lucy, d. John and Prudence, Apr. 30, 1751.

Lucy, d. John, bp. ——, 1802. c. r. 1.

Lydia, d. John [jr. c. r. 1] and Mary, Mar. 21, 1788.

Mary, d. John and Prudence, Sept. 24, 1744.

Mary, d. John and Prudence, Mar. 14, 1756.

Molly, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 23, 1786.

Prudence, d. John and Prudence, Sept. 15, 1747. [Sept. 5.  
p. r. 18.]

Rachel, d. John and Prudence, Oct. 22, 1762.

Stearns, s. John and Prudence, Feb. 25, 1754.

William, s. John and Prudence, Sept. 28, 1761. p. r. 18.

William, s. Lt. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1800.

—, ch. John and Prudence, Feb. 13, 1753. p. r. 18.

**NICHOLAS** (see also Nichols), Elisabeth, d. Robert and Margaret, Mar. 1, 1773.

Judith, d. Robert and Margaret, Apr. 17, 1775.

Margaret, d. Robert and Margaret, Sept. 12, 1769.

Nancy, d. Robert and Margaret, July 19, 1778.

Robert, s. Robert and Margaret, June 1, 1771.

**NICHOLS** (see also Nicholas), —, ch. Ruodolphus and Lavina, Apr. 18, 1843.

**OBER**, Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, June 18, 1783.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1785.

Hepzibath, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 19, 1790. c. r. 1.

Hezekiah, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Aug. 23, 1765.

John, s. Samuel and Abigail, July 25, 1779.

Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1781.

Polly, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1787.

Rebecca, d. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1777.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Mar. 28, 1756.

Zachariah, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1775.

**ORCUTT**, Emily Adelia, d. Charle[s] B., farmer, and Jenette, May 10, 1849.

Rebecca, d. Charles B., farmer, and Jenette, Sept. 15, 1847.

—, s. Charl[e]s, farmer, and Jenette, Aug. 15, 1846.

**OSGOOD**, Anne, d. [Ens. c. r. 1.] Stephen and Dorcas, Apr. 22, 1746.

Anne, d. [Ens. c. r. 1.] Stephen and Dorcas, Nov. 15, 1749.

Betty, d. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 1, 1777.

Dorcas, d. Stephen and Dorcas, Jan. 29, 1731-2.

Dorcas, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Feb. 27, 1770.

Hannah, d. Stephen and Darcas, Feb. 10, 1734-5.

Jesse, s. Thaddeus and Abby Bridges (Clark), Mar. 4, 1837.  
P. R. 2.

Joseph, s. [Ens. c. r. 1.] Stephen and Darcas, Sept. 23, 1748.

Joseph, s. [Ens. c. r. 1.] Stephen and Dorcas, Oct. 18, 1752.

Joseph, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 25, 1773.

Lucretia, d. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 18, 1784.

Lydia, d. [Ens. c. r. 1.] Stephen and Dorcas, Mar. 27, 1744.

Lydia, d. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 19, 1779.

Mary, d. Stephen and Dorcas, Dec. 29, 1736.

Molley, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. c. r. 1.

Osgood, Peter, s. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Stephen and Dorcas, Jan. 13, 1756.

Peter, s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 6, 1782.

Rebecca, d. Stephen and Dorcas, Oct. 5, 1739.

Rebekah Worcester, d. S[t]ephen and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1795. c. r. 1.

Sally [Sally Hill. c. r. 1.], d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 24, 1787.

Samuel, s. Capt. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 19, 1789.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Dorcas, Sept. 30, 1741.

Stephen, s. Stephen [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Nov. 10, 1771.

Stephen, s. Joseph and Sally, at Penobscot, Mar. 31, 1786.

Theodore, s. Capt. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 1, 1793.

**PACIO**, Eliza, d. John A. and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1818.

John Francis, s. John A. and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1821.

Sarah, d. John A. and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1815.

**PAGE**, Ambros, s. Ebenezer and Anna, bp. Oct. —, 1818. c. r. 1.

Anna, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Apr. 17, 1814.

James, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Aug. 3, 1815.

Zilpah, d. Gardner and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1751.

**PARKER**, Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1745. Tabitha, d. Jonath[an] and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1742.

**PARKHURST**, Maria, d. Joseph A. and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1845. Matilda, d. Joseph [A. dup.], farmer, and Lydia, May 9, 1847.

Rhoda, d. Joseph A. and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1836.

Susan, d. Joseph A. and Lydia, June 26, 1841.

**PATTEN** (see also Patten), Asel Wilder, s. Aaron H., bp. May 25, 1828. c. r. 1.

William Henry, s. Aaron H., bp. Oct. 8, 1826. c. r. 1.

**PATTERSON** (see also Pattison), Jane, d. Peter, bp. Mar. 24, 1745. c. r. 1.

**PATTIN** (see also Patten), Elisabeth, d. Kindel and Sarah, May 20, 1730.

Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, July 26, 1743.

Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Nov. 11, 1729.

Johanan, s. John and Elisabeth, May 9, 1742.

PATTIN, Jonathan, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Sept. 26, 1731.  
Kindal, s. Kindel and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1729.  
Kindel, s. Kindel and Sarah, July 21, 1737.  
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 10, 1728.  
Mary, d. Kindel and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1732.  
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Mar. 29, 1733.  
Rebekah, d. Kindel and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1734-5.  
William, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Mar. 11, 1738.

**PATTISON** (see also Patterson), Rose, d. Peter, bp. July 24, 1743. c. r. 1.

**PEABODY**, Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Rebeckah, Apr. 10, 1777.

Rebecca, d. Phinehas and Rebecca, Aug. 12, 1780.

**PEACOCK**, Abigail, d. William, bp. June 9, 1771. c. r. 1.  
Betty, d. Will[ia]m and Betty, Aug. 27, 1743.  
Betty, d. William, of Amherst, bp. Feb. 7, 1779. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1753.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1755.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1757.  
Olive, d. wid. Betty, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, d. William and Betty, May 13, 1745.  
Susanna, d. William and Betty, May 31, 1747.  
William, s. Will[ia]m and Betty, Jan. 25, 1748.

**PEARSONS**, Abigail, d. W[illia]m and Lucy, Oct. 16, 1820.  
Lucy, d. William and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1815.  
Sarah Ann, d. W[illia]m and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1817.  
William, s. W[illia]m and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1822.  
William Franklin, s. William and Lucy, Nov. 25, 1818.

**PEIRCE**, James, s. James, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. c. r. 1.

**PEMBERTON**, Nathan, s. John and Bridgett, June 25, 1744.

**PHELPS**, Carolin Matildia, d. Henry and Betsy (Foster), Aug. 23, 1840. p. r. 8.  
Elisha, s. Joseph and Ruth [(French). p. r. 8.], Apr. 18, 1784.  
Elizabeth Jane, d. Henry and Betsy (Foster), Apr. 15, 1829. p. r. 8.

- PHELPS, Francis, jr., s. Francis and Phebe (Holt), Aug. 7, 1743. p. r. 8.
- Francis, s. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1772.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Ruth [(French). p. r. 8.], Oct. 17, 1775.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Isbel [(Dutten). p. r. 8.], June 12, 1801.
- Henry, s. Joseph and Isbel [(Dutten). p. r. 8.], July 17, 1806.
- Henry Parker, s. Henry and Betsy (Foster), Feb. 28, 1832. p. r. 8.
- Isaac, s. Joseph and Ruth [(French). p. r. 8.], Mar. 5, 1777.
- Isaac [2d. c. r. 1.], s. Joseph and Ruth [(French). p. r. 8.], Dec. 30, 1778.
- Jacob, s. Joseph and Ruth [(French). p. r. 8.], Aug. 8, 1788.
- Joel, s. Joseph and Isbel [(Dutten). p. r. 8.], June 12, 1798.
- Joel Francis, s. Henry and Betsy (Foster), Sept. 1, 1835. p. r. 8.
- Jonathan, s. Joseph and Ruth [(French). p. r. 8.], Sept. 1, 1780.
- Joseph, s. Francis and Phebe (Holt), June 19, 1748. p. r. 8.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth [(French). p. r. 8.], Apr. 3, 1774.
- Lydia, d. Joseph and Isbel [(Dutten). p. r. 8.], Aug. 22, 1791.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Ruth [(French). p. r. 8.], June 30, 1786.
- Phebe, d. Francis and Phebe (Holt), May 6, 1750. p. r. 8.
- Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth [(French). p. r. 8.], Aug. 30, 1771.
- Samuel, s. Joseph and Ruth [(French). p. r. 8.], Mar. 12, 1782.
- Theodore, s. Joseph and Isbel [(Dutten). p. r. 8.], Aug. 9, 1795.
- Timothy, s. Francis and Phebe (Holt), Sept. 10, 1745. p. r. 8.
- Timothy, s. Joseph and Isbel [(Dutten). p. r. 8.], May 11, 1793.
- PIKE**, Rachel, d. Benja[mi]n, bp. Nov. 29, 1747. c. r. 1.
- PINKHAM**, Susan Elizabeth, d. Stephen M., druggist, b. Durham, N. H., and Phebe E., b. Biddeford, Me., Nov. 16, 1849.
- POLLARD**, Charles, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1794.
- Jonathan, s. Maj. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1792.

POLLARD, Joseph, s. James, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. c. r. 1.  
 Potter, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1796.

**POWERS**, Levi, s. Katharine Crosby, Mar. 29, 1748.

**PRESTON**, Elizabeth, d. Henry E., merchant, and Lucy, Jan. 20, 1848.

Francis Edwin, s. Henry E. and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1843.

George Sullivan, s. Henry E. and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1839.

Henry Jaques, s. Henry [E. c. r. 1.] and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1837.

Lucy Ellen, d. Henry E. and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1844.

Mary Matilda, d. Henry E. and Lucy, July 28, 1841.

Susan, d. Henry E., trader, and Lucy G. [J. p. r. 4.], May 2, 1846.

**PROCTOR**, Sarah, d. John and Annar, July 20, 1719.

**PUFFER**, Eliza A., d. Rheuben, farmer, and Sophronia G., Dec. 7, 1845.

James Frances, s. Stephen and Eliza, Jan. 18, 1828.

Reuben, s. Stephen and Eliza, Sept. 13, 1822.

Weston Freaman, s. Stephen and Eliza, Oct. 13, 1836.

**REA**, Adeline, d. Frederick, farmer, and Ruth P[ierce. p. r. 10.], b. Chelmsford, May 12, 1830.

Clarissa, d. Frederick, farmer, and Ruth P[ierce. p. r. 10.], b. Chelmsford, Dec. 22, 1835.

Hannah, d. Ivrey Rogers and Hannah Rea, Feb. 11, 1779.

Harriet, d. Frederick, farmer, and Ruth P[ierce. p. r. 10.], b. Chelmsford, May 21, 1838.

John P[arkhurst. p. r. 10.], s. Frederick, farmer, and Ruth P[ierce. p. r. 10.], b. Chelmsford, Aug. 27, 1826.

Mary Lincoln, d. John P., farmer, and Mary, b. Litchfield, N. H., at Lowell, Sept. 25, 1849.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Frederick, farmer, and Ruth P[ierce. p. r. 10.], b. Chelmsford, Oct. 28, 1833.

William Porter, s. Frederick, farmer, and Ruth P[ierce. p. r. 10.], b. Chelmsford, Aug. 28, 1824.

**RICHARDSON**, Abigail, d. Andrew and Susanna, Nov. 4, 1766.

Abram, s. Andrew and Susanna, Mar. 31, 1773.

Andrew, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1734.

RICHARDSON, Andrew, s. Andrew and Susanna, Aug. 3, 1759.  
Anna, d. Susanna, bp. Aug. 6, 1775. c. r. 1.  
Daniel, s. Zaccheus and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1762.  
Daniel, s. Zaccheus and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1764.  
Elisabeth, d. Andrew and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1736.  
Esther, d. Andrew and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1764.  
Hannah, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, d. Zaccheus and Ruth, May 27, 1770.  
Isaac, s. Zaccheus and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1775.  
Jacob, s. Zaccheus and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1768.  
James, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. c. r. 1.  
John, s. Robert, bp. Oct. 26, 1766. c. r. 1.  
Molly, d. Andrew and Susanna, July 11, 1770.  
Phebe, d. Andrew and Elisabeth, June 18, 1745.  
Prudence, d. Zaccheus and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1773.  
Ruth, d. Zaccheus and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1766.  
Sarah, d. Andrew, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1761.  
Susanna, d. Andrew, jr. and Susanna, June 13, 1757.  
Zaccheus, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1740.  
Zaccheus, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1742.

**ROGERS**, Abigail, d. Timothy and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1748.  
Abigail French, d. David and Polly, July 7, 1812.  
Benjamin, s. Timothy and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1760.  
Benjamin Parker, s. Zadock and Jemima, Feb. 19, 1814.  
Betty [Elisabeth. p. r. 14.], d. Timothy and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1764.  
David, s. Timothy and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1766.  
David F[armer. c. r. 1.], s. Joel and Elizabeth [(Foster). p. r. 13.], Aug. 4, 1840.  
David Sumner, s. David and Polly, Mar. 27, 1799.  
Elizabeth, d. Zadock and Jemima, May 7, 1819.  
Ellen Fidelia, d. Joel, farmer, and Elizabeth [(Foster). p. r. 13.], b. South Reading, Nov. 26, 1848. [Oct. 26. p. r. 13.]  
Emily, d. Zadock and Jemima, Sept. 18, 1811.  
Eri, s. Timothy and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1772.  
Fidelia, d. David and Polly, July 9, 1806.  
Hannah Phillips, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1783.  
Joel, s. Timothy and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1769. [Feb. 16. p. r. 14.]  
Joel, s. David and Polly, Jan. 1, 1801.  
Joseph Porter, s. Zadock and Jemima, May 8, 1809.  
Lavinia Hamblington, d. Philip P. and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1809.

ROGERS, Lydia, d. Philip P. and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1790.  
Mary, d. Timothy and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1767.  
Mary Abby, d. Joel and Elizabeth [(Foster). p. r. 13.], Dec. 13, 1842.  
Mary Ann, d. David and Polly, Apr. 9, 1804. p. r. 14.  
Mary Ballard, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1789.  
Mary Moor, d. Philip P. and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1802.  
Molly, d. Molly, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. c. r. 1.  
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. c. r. 1.  
Oliver Clark, s. Philip P. and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1806.  
Parker, s. Philip P. and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1785.  
Parker, s. Philip P. and Lydia, May 5, 1792.  
Philip, s. Philip P. and Lydia, July 24, 1796.  
Philip Parker, s. Timothy and Ruth, July 2, 1762.  
Philip Parker, s. Philip P. and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1803.  
Rebecca, d. Timothy and Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1746.  
Rebecca, d. Philip P. and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1800.  
Rhoda, d. Philip P. and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1793.  
Richard Car, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, June 25, 1745.  
Samuel Abbot, s. Timothy and Hannah, July 8, 1801.  
Sarah, d. Timothy and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1758.  
Sarah French, d. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1795.  
Theodore, s. Philip P. and Lydia, July 24, 1797.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Rebecca, June 16, 1745.  
Timothy, s. David and Polly, Apr. 9, 1803.  
Timothy, s. David and Polly, Feb. 24, 1809.  
Timothy Foster, s. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1781.  
William, s. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Timothy and Hannah, June 8, 1778.  
Zadock, s. Timothy and Ruth, May 8, 1774.  
Zadock, s. Zadock and Jemima, Dec. 21, 1806.

**RUSS**, Jeduthun, s. Nathan, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. c. r. 1.  
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. c. r. 1.  
Salley, d. Nathan, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. c. r. 1.

**RUSSEL**, Abigail, d. Jonath[an] and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1731.  
Daniel, s. Jonath[an] and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1733.  
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1754.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1737.  
Susanna, d. Jon[a]th[an] and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1728.

**RYAN**, Allice, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1783.

RYAN, Daniel, s. Dr. Daniel, bp. Sept. 30, 1764. c. r. 1.  
James, s. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Daniel and Anna, Oct. 21, 1759.  
Joseph, s. Dr. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1781.  
Peggy, d. Dr. Daniel, bp. May 1, 1791. c. r. 1.  
Peggy, d. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1791.  
Roger, s. Dr. Daniel and Sarah, May 26, 1785.  
Sarah, d. Dr. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 28, 1781. c. r. 1.  
Thomas, s. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Daniel and Sarah, June 26, 1788.

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Abial, s. Timothy and Rebbecca, Aug. 2, 1792.  
Alfred Stickney, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1811.  
Amos, s. Amos and Dorcas, July 3, 1802.  
Anna, d. Oliver and Mehitabel, June 12, 1761.  
Anna, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1796. c. r. 1.  
Artemas Flemings, s. Benjamin, jr. and Nancy, July 11, 1808.  
Asa, s. James, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. c. r. 1.  
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 4, 1792. c. r. 1.  
Chapman, s. James, of Groton, bp. May 28, 1775. c. r. 1.  
Dorcas, d. Amos and Dorcas, May 3, 1798.  
Ebenezer Miriam, s. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. c. r. 1.  
Elice, d. Benj[am]in and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1799. c. r. 1.  
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1774.  
Esther, d. James, bp. Dec. 11, 1748. c. r. 1.  
Fanny, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 4, 1792. c. r. 1.  
George, s. Amos and Dorcas, Nov. 1, 1795.  
Hannah, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 4, 1784. c. r. 1.  
Henry, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 4, 1792. c. r. 1.  
Isaac, s. James, bp. July 29, 1781. c. r. 1.  
Jacob, s. James, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. c. r. 1.  
James, s. James, bp. July 11, 1779. c. r. 1.  
Jesse, s. James, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. c. r. 1.  
Joanna, d. James, bp. June 3, 1739. c. r. 1.  
Joel, s. John, bp. Mar. 4, 1792. c. r. 1.  
John, s. John and Rachel, Aug. 11, 1744.  
John, s. James, bp. Aug. 18, 1751. c. r. 1.  
John, s. John, of Billerica, bp. Feb. 9, 1777. c. r. 1.  
Joshua, s. Amos and Dorcas, Sept. 13, 1791.  
Kindall, s. Amos and Dorcas, July 19, 1793.  
Loammi, s. John, bp. Mar. 9, 1783. c. r. 1.  
Lucinda, d. Benjamin, jr. and Nancy, Dec. 29, 1817.  
Lucy Wilson, d. Samuel and Nancy, Sept. 28, 1813.  
Lydia, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 13, 1780. c. r. 1.

SANDERS, Mary, d. Jacob, bp. May 1, 1785. c. r. 1.  
 Mary Patten, d. Timothy and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1798.  
 Mehitabel, d. Oliver and Mehitabel, Nov. 3, 1759.  
 Nabby, d. John, bp. Oct. 22, 1780. c. r. 1.  
 Nancy, d. Samuell and Nancy, July 25, 1811.  
 Naomi, d. Samuel and Nancy, Apr. 11, 1809.  
 Oliver, s. John and Rachel, July 1, 1736.  
 Peerly, s. James, bp. July 11, 1779. c. r. 1.  
 Phinehas, s. Amos and Dorcas, Mar. 16, 1800.  
 Polly, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 4, 1792. c. r. 1.  
 Rachel, d. John and Rachel, July 11, 1738.  
 Rebecca, d. James, bp. July 20, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 Rebecca, d. Timothy and Rebecca, Jan. 2, 1796.  
 Rhoda, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 31, 1782. c. r. 1.  
 Rhoda Frost, d. Samuel and Nancy, Mar. 11, 1807.  
 Rizpah, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 4, 1792. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Aug. 3, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. James, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah [Patten. c. r. 1.], d. Timothy and Rebecca, Apr. 25,  
 1800.  
 Timothy, s. Timo[thy] and Rebeccah, Sept. 29, 1807.  
 William, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1775.  
 Zadock, s. Amos and Dorcas, Aug. 19, 1805.  
 Ziba, s. Timothy and Rebecca, Oct. 6, 1802.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders), Abial Farnswith, s. Ziba and Huldah, May 16, 1829.  
 Adela Ann, d. Ziba and Huldah, Mar. 18, 1831.  
 Amelia, d. twin, Ziba and Huldah, June 25, 1842.  
 Benjamin Parker, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Aug. 1, 1823.  
 Hannah, d. James, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. c. r. 1.  
 James, s. James, bp. May 4, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 James Everett, s. Ziba and Huldah, July 3, 1827.  
 Jane, d. Jacob, bp. Jan. 4, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph Warren, s. Ziba and Huldah, June 17, 1834.  
 Martha, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. c. r. 1.  
 Mary Caroline, d. Abiel and Rebecca, July 7, 1841.  
 Milton, s. twin, Ziba and Hulda, June 25, 1842.  
 Parker, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. Sept. 2, 1832. c. r. 1.  
 Prudence, d. Oliver, bp. June 3, 1764. c. r. 1.  
 Salley, d. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Jacob and Everline, July 22, 1837.  
 Susan Rebekah, d. Ziba and Huldah, Oct. 22, 1836.  
 Ziba Maderson, s. Ziba and Hulda, Feb. 21, 1840.

**SCARLET** (see also Scarlett), Abner, s. Newman and Molly, July 14, 1783.

Betty, d. Newman and Betty, July 24, 1762.  
Hannah, d. Newman and Molly, Feb. 1, 1777.  
Lydia, d. Newman and Betty, Sept. 6, 1763.  
Mary, d. Newman and Betty, Aug. 26, 1767.  
Merrill, s. Newman and Molly, Jan. 17, 1780.  
Miel [Chadmiel. c. r. 1.], s. Newman and Molly, Dec. 18, 1789.  
Miranda, d. Sherebiah and Olive, Nov. 4, 1807.  
Nancy, d. Newman and Molly, Oct. 6, 1781.  
Newman, s. Newman and Betty, June 18, 1769.  
Olive, d. Sherebiah and Olive, May 25, 1809.  
Pamela Manning, d. William and Nancy, May 27, 1807.  
Polly, d. Newman and Molly, Apr. 22, 1792.  
Rhoda, d. Newman and Betty, Feb. 2, 1774.  
Sarah, d. Newman and Betty, Feb. 9, 1766.  
Sherebiah, s. Newman and Molly, Aug. 5, 1787.  
Susanna, d. Newman and Molly, Apr. 16, 1785.  
William, s. Newman and Betty, Feb. 1, 1772.  
William, s. Newman and Molly, May 28, 1778.  
William, s. William and Nancy, Oct. 21, 1808.

**SCARLETT** (see also Scarlet), Alpheus, s. Sherebiah and Polly, Oct. 10, 1825.

Alpheus Jackson, s. Sherebiah and Polly, Aug. 9, 1834.  
Asa Levingstone, s. Sherebiah and Polly, Apr. 9, 1814.  
Asa Melvin, s. Asa and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1839.  
Lucy Abby, d. Asa and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1837.  
Mary, d. Mial and Rebeccah, Feb. 2, 1812.  
Mary, d. Sherebiah and Polly, Apr. 10, 1823.  
Mary Ann, d. Mial and Rebecca, Feb. 21, 1816.  
Mary Oliva Manning, d. William and Nancy, Dec. 13, 1815.  
Nancy, d. William and Nancy, Dec. 10, 1811.  
Newman, s. William and Nancy, June 16, 1810.  
Randolph, s. Sherebiah and Polly, Feb. 5, 1816.  
Rebekah, d. Mial and Rebeccah, Sept. 6, 1813.  
Samuel, s. William and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1813.  
Sherebiah, s. Sherebiah and Polly, Apr. 25, 1819.  
Susan, d. Sherebiah and Polly, Feb. 24, 1831.  
Susan Sarah, d. Mial and Rebecca, July 29, 1820.

**SHED**, Abigail, d. Jacob and Rebecca, Oct. 1, 1763.  
Abigail, d. Jona[than], jr. and Abigail, July 27, 1779.

- SHED, Abigail, d. Joel, jr. and Betsy, Oct. 1, 1815.  
Abner, s. Isaac and Nancy, Apr. 14, 1812.  
Abner Augustus, s. Abner and Eliza, June 13, 1843.  
Abraham, s. Joel and Betsey, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. c. r. 1.  
Anne Bailey, d. Joel, jr. and Betsy, Oct. 4, 1809.  
Benjamin, s. Jacob and Rebecca, Jan. 7, 1767.  
Betty, d. Joel and Dolly, Apr. 22, 1793.  
Betty, d. Joel and Dolly, June 21, 1799.  
Bulah, d. Josiah and Lucy, Dec. 10, 1802.  
Calvin, s. Hosley and Annah, Mar. 27, 1826.  
Dolly, d. Joel and Dolly, Dec. 23, 1783.  
Dorcas, d. John and Susanna, July 27, 1757.  
Ednah, d. Joel and Dolly, June 24, 1790.  
Eli Mace, s. Joel and Betsey, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. c. r. 1.  
Elisabeth, d. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1741.  
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Rebecca, June 24, 1769.  
Emmeline, d. Isaac and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1805.  
George Was[h]ington, s. Life and Catharine, Oct. 6, 1836.  
Hannah, d. Jonath[an] and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1763.  
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1809.  
Hannah, d. Isaac and Nancy, Oct. 14, 1816.  
Hannah A., d. Life, farmer, and Catharine, Oct. 8, 1845.  
Hannah Kendall, d. Joel and Betsey, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. c. r. 1.  
Horatio, s. Isaac and Nancy, May 7, 1807.  
Hosley, s. Josiah and Lucy, Dec. 1, 1799.  
Isaac, s. Nathan and Esther, Sept. 18, 1781.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1752.  
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Molly, Apr. 5, 1779.  
Jacob, s. Joel and Dolly, Mar. 16, 1796.  
Jedidiah, s. Nathan, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. c. r. 1.  
Joel, s. Jacob and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1760.  
Joel, s. Joel and Dolly, Jan. 4, 1786.  
Joel, s. Joel, jr. and Betsy, Aug. 2, 1813.  
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 8, 1762. c. r. 1.  
John, s. Jonathan [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1786.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1759.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1781.  
Jonathan, s. Josiah and Lucy, July 24, 1801.  
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1769.  
Joseph, s. Jacob, jr. and Molly, June 30, 1782.  
Josiah, s. Lt. Jona[than], bp. Oct. 8, 1769. c. r. 1.  
Josiah, s. Josiah and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1798.

- SHED, Kendall Bailey, s. Joel, jr. and Betsy, Sept. 15, 1811.  
Levi, s. [Ens. c. r. 1.] Jonathan and Abigail [bp. Aug. 7, 1791. c. r. 1.].  
Life, s. Joel and Dolly, Mar. 11, 1807.  
Life, s. Life and Catharine, Mar. 22, 1835.  
Lucy, d. Josiah and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1797.  
Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 12, 1742. c. r. 1.  
Lydia, d. Jonath[an] and Lydia, May 14, 1761.  
Lydia, d. Jonathan [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1783.  
Mary, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1765.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1798.  
Mary, d. Isaac and Nancy, Mar. 15, 1826.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joel and Betsey, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. c. r. 1.  
Milo, s. Isaac and Nancy, Aug. 22, 1809.  
Molly, d. Jacob and Molly, Mar. 21, 1788.  
Nancy, s. Isaac and Nancy, Feb. 10, 1803.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1734-5.  
Nathan, s. Jacob and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1755.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Esther, Sept. 18, 1779.  
Paschal, s. Isaac and Nancy, June 25, 1819.  
Peter, s. Joel and Dolly, July 11, 1802.  
Rebecca, d. Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1736.  
Rebecca, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1737.  
Rebecca, d. Jacob and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1757.  
Rebecca, d. Jacob and Molly, May 29, 1790.  
Rebecca, d. Joel and Dolly, Oct. 18, 1804.  
Sarah, d. John and Susanna, Aug. 2, 17[5]9. [bp. 1759. c. r. 1.]  
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1796.  
Sarah Annah, d. Hosley and Sarah S., Sept. 20, 1840.  
Sarah Eliza, d. Abner and Eliza, Sept. 15, 1836.  
Silas, s. Joel and Dolly, Mar. 12, 1788.  
Silas, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1794.  
Susanna, d. John, bp. June 16, 1754. c. r. 1.  
Thomas, s. Jacob and Molly, Jan. 24, 1786.  
Willard, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Aug. 18, 1739.  
William, s. [Ens. c. r. 1.] Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1789.  
\_\_\_\_\_, d. Daniel and Rebecca, ——, 1842.

**SIMONDS**, Elisabeth, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1785.  
Eliza, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1789.  
John, s. Will[ia]m and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1793.

- SIMONDS, Mary, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Susanna, Mar. 1, 1783.  
 Nancy, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Susanna, Feb. 5, 1787.  
 Rebecca, d. Will[ia]m and Susanna, June 24, 1795.  
 Sarah, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Susanna, July 17, 1781.  
 Susanna, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Susanna, Dec. 10, 1778.  
 William, s. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Susanna, Mar. 28, 1791.

- SLATER**, Benjamin, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Benj[ami]n and Polly, May 20, 1786.  
 Martha, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Benj[ami]n and Polly, Aug. 31, 1789.

**SLOAN**, John, s. Nancy Frost, Sept. 4, 1799.

**SMITH**, Elizabeth M., d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1847.  
 Henrietta, d. Josiah, machinist, b. Waltham, and Elizabeth, b. Maine, Aug. 10, 1849.

- SPAULDING**, Abel, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. c. r. 1.  
 Abial, ch. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. c. r. 1.  
 Amasa, s. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Samson and Experienc, Dec. 2, 1781.  
 Ann S[ophia. p. r. 9.], d. Benjamin F[ranklin. p. r. 9.], farmer, and Mary F[earing. p. r. 9.], Nov. 13, 1845.  
 Anna, d. Rev. Sampson and Mehitabel, Jan. 19, 1755.  
 Anna, d. Samson [jr. c. r. 1.] and Experienc, July 29, 1779.  
 Anne Fisk, d. John and Mary [(Marshall). p. r. 9.], Nov. 29, 1808.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. John and Mary [(Marshall). p. r. 9.], Apr. 6, 1811.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samson [jr. c. r. 1.] and Exper[i]ance, Sept. 23, 1766.  
 Franklin M[artin. p. r. 9.], s. Benja[min] F[ranklin. p. r. 9.] and Mary F[earing. p. r. 9.], Oct. 24, 1843.  
 George Benton, s. John [jr. p. r. 9.] and Sarah P. [(Fiske). p. r. 9.], Apr. 14, 1838.  
 Hannah, d. Rev. Sampson and Mehitable, Nov. 28, 1744.  
 Hannah [2d. c. r. 1.], d. Rev. Sampson and Mehitabel [Aug. 7, 1752. c. r. 1.].  
 Hannah, d. Samson [jr. c. r. 1.] and Experienc, Feb. 26, 1778.  
 Henry Kittredge, s. B. F. [Benjamin Franklin. p. r. 9.], farmer, and Mary F[earing. p. r. 9.], Dec. 25, 1847.

- SPAULDING, John, s. Rev. Samson and Mehitabel, Dec. 6, 1750.  
John [2d. c. r. 1.], s. Rev. Samson and Mehitabel, Oct. 2, 1756. [Nov. 4. p. r. 9.]  
John, s. John and Mary [(Marshall). p. r. 9.], Aug. 17, 1804. [Sept. 17. p. r. 9.]  
John Fearing, s. Benjamin Franklin and Mary Fearing, Sept. 15, 1841. p. r. 9.  
John Lewis Fiske, s. John, jr. and Sarah Fiske, Jan. 5, 1840. p. r. 9.  
Jonathan, s. Rev. Samson and Mehitable, Sept. 15, 1747.  
Joseph, s. Samson [jr. c. r. 1.] and Exper[i]ance, Feb. 9, 1771.  
Mary, d. Rev. Samson and Mehitabel, Apr. 1, 1741.  
Mary, d. John and Mary [(Marshall). p. r. 9.], May 11, 1806.  
Mary Frances, d. Benjamin Franklin and Mary Fearing, Jan. 12, 1840. p. r. 9.  
Mehitabel, d. Rev. Samson and Mehitabel, May 25, 1742.  
Mehitabel, d. Rev. Sampson and Mehitabel, Mar. 13, 1748.  
Mehitable [Lucy alias Mehetabel. c. r. 1.], d. Samson [jr. c. r. 1.] and Exper[i]ance, Dec. 9, 1772.  
Molley, d. Jonathan, Aug. 24, 1775. c. r. 1.  
Molly, d. Samson [jr. c. r. 1.] and Experiace, Jan. 20, 1775.  
Ruth Marshall, d. John and Mary [(Marshall). p. r. 9.], Aug. 10, 1802. [Sept. 11. p. r. 9.]  
Sampson, s. Rev. Sampson and Mehitable, Nov. 19, 1745.  
Sampson, s. Samson [jr. c. r. 1.] and Experiace, Mar. 20, 1765.  
Sarah, d. Rev. Sampson and Mehitabel, Sept. 28, 1758.  
Sarah, d. Samson [jr. c. r. 1.] and Exper[i]ance, June 27, 1768.  
—, ch. Rev. Samson, Oct. 23, 1761. c. r. 1.
- STANTON**, Martha A., d. William, farmer, and Margret, Aug. 10, 1845.
- STEARNS**, Alice, d. Oliver and Susanna, Jan. 6, 1767.  
Dorcas, d. twin, Thomas and Dorcas, Dec. 9, 1777.  
John, s. Oliver and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1758.  
John L., s. Prudence Livingstone, Jan. 31, 1799.  
Samuel, s. Oliver and Susanna, July 21, 1762.  
Sarah, d. Oliver and Susanna, Apr. 11, 1764.  
Susannah, d. twin, Thomas and Dorcas, Dec. 9, 1777.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorcas, July 6, 1775.  
William, s. Oliver and Susanna, Apr. 14, 1760.

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Jabez William, s. Jabez and Serviah M., Jan. 24, 1840.

Surviah Parkest, d. Jabez and Serviah M., Mar. 5, 1838.

**STEVENS** (see also Stephens), Joseph Gardner, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1829.

**STICKNEY**, Abial, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. c. r. 1.

Abigail, d. Abraham and Sarah, June 14, 1763.

Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Sarah, May 30, 1758.

Alice, d. James and Polly, Mar. 28, 1809.

Amos, s. Amos and Hannah, July 10, 1761.

Amos, s. Amos and Rebecca, May 3, 1789.

Anna, d. Eleazar, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. c. r. 1.

annah, d. Eleazar, bp. Oct. 17, 1767. c. r. 1.

Annar, d. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1766.

Benjamin, s. Abraham and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1737.

Benjamin, s. Abraham and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1771.

Benjamin, s. Eleazar, bp. Apr. 17, 1772. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. Eleazar, bp. Sept. 17, 1775. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. Abraham, 3d and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1779.

Clarisa, d. James and Polly, Oct. 4, 1806.

Dolly, d. Jonathan, bp. May 12, 1751. c. r. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Amos and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1757.

Elisabeth, d. Abraham [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1761.

George, s. James and Polly, July 30, 1804.

Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah, June 18, 1753.

Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. June 7, 1772. c. r. 1.

Harriot, d. Amos and Rebecca, Oct. 31, 1800.

Jacob, s. Jonathan and Alice, June 14, 1748.

Jacob, 2d, s. Jonathan and Allice, Dec. 17, 1753.

James, s. Abraham and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1742.

James, s. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1777.

Jane, d. Amos and Hannah, June 1, 1746.

Jeremiah, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 15, 1774. c. r. 1.

Jeremiah, s. Elea[za]r, bp. Apr. 23, 1781. c. r. 1.

Jeremiah, s. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Abraham and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1783.

John, s. Amos and Hannah, May 16, 1744.

John, s. Eliezer, bp. June 22, 1783. c. r. 1.

Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]l and Elenor, Oct. 13, 1767.

Joseph, s. Abraham [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, May 29, 1768.

Joshua, s. Eleazar, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. c. r. 1.

STICKNEY, Julia, d. Amos and Rebecca, Jan. 27, 1808.  
Levi, s. Amos and Rebecca, Mar. 3, 1798.  
Lydia, d. Amos and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1795.  
Mary, d. James and Polly, Aug. 28, 1802.  
Molly, d. Abraham [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1773.  
Rhoda, d. Eleazar, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. c. r. 1.  
Rhoda, d. Eleazar, bp. June 22, 1777. c. r. 1.  
Rhoda, d. Eleazar, bp. Oct. 17, 1779. c. r. 1.  
Samuel, s. Amos and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1759.  
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Elenor, Jan. 10, 1764.  
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Elenor, Jan. 22, 1766.  
Sarah, d. Abraham [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, May 22, 1756.  
Syles Richard, s. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1751.  
Sylvanus, s. Amos and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1791.  
Thomas, s. Amos and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1748.  
Timothy, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 20, 1780. c. r. 1.  
William, s. Amos and Rebecca, June 22, 1793.

**STONE**, Abigail, d. Abigail, bp. June 21, 1752. c. r. 1.  
Daniel, s. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1744.  
David, s. David and Elisabeth, July 22, 1749.  
Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1746.  
Lydia, d. Lydia, bp. June 21, 1752. c. r. 1.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 21, 1752. c. r. 1.

**SULLIVAN**, Johannah, d. Michal, laborer, and Margarett,  
both b. Ireland, Nov. 21, 1849.

**SWAIN**, Benjamin, s. Walter and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1802.  
Levi, s. Walter and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1797.  
Sally, d. Walter and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1798.  
William, s. Walter and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1800.

**SWAN**, Albert D., s. David S., merchant, and Charlotte,  
May 10, 1845.

**SWEAT** (see also Swett), Betty, d. Luke and Hannah, July  
25, 1774.  
Molly, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Luke and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1776.  
Sarah, d. Luke and Hannah, July 11, 1772.

**SWETT** (see also Sweat), Lydia, d. Lt. Luke, bp. May 2,  
1779. c. r. 1.

- TAYLOR**, Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Jan. 13, 1771.  
 Clara Jane, d. John P., farmer, b. Boston, and Henryetta, b.  
 Carlisle, Nov. 5, 1849.  
 Edward, s. Tho[maj]s, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. c. r. 1.  
 Edward, s. Thomas [2d. c. r. 1.] and Anna, Nov. 1, 1774.  
 Henrietta M., d. John P., farmer, and Henrietta, Sept. 13,  
 1845.  
 John, s. Thomas and Anna, Mar. 6, 1776.  
 Rachel, d. Richard and Rachel, Oct. 15, 1753.  
 Richard, s. Richard, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. c. r. 1.  
 Robert, s. Thomas and Anna, Mar. 26, 1766.  
 Robert, s. Tho[maj]s, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. c. r. 1.  
 Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Anna, Feb. 12, 1779.  
 William, s. adopted, Richard, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. twin, Thomas and Anna, Feb. 12, 1779.

- TEMPLE**, Benjamin, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. c. r. 1.  
 Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, May 4, 1772.  
 Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. c. r. 1.  
 Ebenezer, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1770.  
 Hepsebeth, d. Hepsabell, bp. Dec. 19, 1756. c. r. 1.  
 Joel, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. c. r. 1.  
 Joel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1768.  
 Lucy, d. Benja[min], of Amherst, bp. Aug. 25, 1782. c. r. 1.  
 Pheebe, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. c. r. 1.

- THOMPSON**, Abby Ann, d. Sam[uel] and Lucy, Nov. 17,  
 1834.  
 Abner, s. Samuel and Olive, Oct. 6, 1803.  
 Albert, s. Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1840.  
 Clark, s. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1824.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Olive, July 17, 1799.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Betsey, Mar. 29, 1811.  
 James, s. Samu[el] and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1829.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuel and Olive, June 28, 1793.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Olive, Aug. 8, 1797.  
 Justin, s. Samu[el] and Lucy, Apr. 15, 1832.  
 Lavinia, d. Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 17, 1818.  
 Lucy Jane, d. Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1817.  
 Martha, d. Sam[ue]l and Lucy, Feb. 27, 1837.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Olive, Apr. 13, 1806.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 27, 1827.  
 Olive, d. Samuel and Olive, Aug. 2, 1795.  
 Olive, d. Samuel and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1822.

THOMPSON, Samuel, s. Samuel and Olive, Aug. 5, 1791.  
Samuel Ingalls, s. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1820.  
Ward, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1809.

**THORNDIKE**, Abigail, d. Hezekiah and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1782.

Asa, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, July 23, 1786.  
Herbert, s. Paul and Olive, Sept. 8, 1780.  
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1779.  
James, s. Paul and Olive, May 18, 1775.  
Jeremiah, s. Paul, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. c. r. 1.  
Jeremiah, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1780.  
John, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1784.  
Juda, d. James and Anna, May 13, 1751.  
Larkin, s. Paul and Olive, Oct. 19, 1786.  
Lucy, d. Paul and Olive, Apr. 20, 1785.  
Nancy, d. Hezekiah and Abigail, June 28, 1788.  
Oan, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, June 13, 1793.  
Olive, d. Paul and Olive, Sept. 2, 1776.  
Pamela, d. Paul and Olive, Dec. 21, 1778.  
Paul, s. Paul and Olive, Dec. 3, 1772.  
Rebecca, d. Paul and Olive, June 7, 1789.  
William, s. Paul and Olive, Mar. 27, 1782.  
Zelotes, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1795.

**TID**, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. c. r. 1.

**TROW**, Ann Maria, d. William and Harriet, Jan. 24, 1828.  
Caroline Augusta, d. William and Harriet, Feb. 23, 1826.  
Frances Mahittable, d. William and Harriet, Nov. 2, 1834.  
Harriet Lucelia, d. William and Harriet, Apr. 17, 1824.  
Helen Eliza, d. William and Harriet, Apr. 14, 1830.  
Martha Swan, d. William and Harriet, Dec. 18, 1842.  
Sarah Henrietta, d. William and Harriet, Apr. 16, 1832.  
William, s. William and Harriet, Mar. 29, 1822.

**TRULL**, Abby E[llen. p. r. 11.], d. Jesse L[oring. p. r. 11.] and Ellen H. [Hannah Ellen (Wood). p. r. 11.], Apr. 6, 1844.

Albert F. [J. dup.; Jesse. p. r. 11.], s. Jesse L[oring. p. r. 11.], farmer, and Ellen H. [Hannah Ellen (Wood). p. r. 11.], Oct. 20, 1845.

Alice Jane, d. Nathaniel, farmer, and Maranda, b. Newfane, Vt., Sept. 28, 1840.

- TRULL, Amy, d. David and Mary, Aug. 22, 1770.  
Anna, d. David and Mary, June 26, 1760.  
Betty, d. David and Mary, Oct. 21, 1765.  
Caroline S[amantha. p. r. 11.], d. Jesse L[oring. p. r. 11.]  
and Ellen H. [Hannah Ellen (Wood). p. r. 11.], Aug.  
19, 1847.  
David, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Feb. 22, 1731-2.  
David, s. David and Mary, May 10, 1756.  
David, s. David and Mary, Aug. 28, 1768.  
Elbridge, s. Jesse and Marcy, Apr. 19, 1797.  
Elizabeth Remington, d. Jesse and Olive, Aug. 21, 1815.  
Elizabeth W[ashington. c. r. 1.], d. Washingt[on] and Re-  
becca [wid. in 1832. c. r. 1.], June 26, 1828.  
Ellen Amanda, d. Herbert and Amanda, Nov. 30, 1841.  
Ellen T[horndike. p. r. 11.], d. Jesse L[oring. p. r. 11.] and  
Ellen H. [Hannah Ellen (Wood). p. r. 11.], June 13,  
1842.  
Esther, d. John and Esther, Feb. 4, 1763.  
Esther, d. John and Esther, Jan. 22, 1766.  
George Washington, s. Jesse L[oring. p. r. 11.], farmer, and  
Ellen H. [Hannah Ellen (Wood). p. r. 11.], b. New-  
fane, Vt., June 13, 1849.  
Harrison, s. Herbert, tanner, and Amanda, b. Maine, Apr.  
22, 1848.  
Herbert, s. Jess[e] and Olive, Dec. 27, 1805.  
Jesse, s. John and Esther, Oct. 11, 1767.  
Jess[e] Loring, s. Jess[e] and Olive, Oct. 22, 1813.  
Jesse Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, farmer, and Maranda, b. New-  
fane, Vt., Oct. 16, 1847.  
John, s. John and Esther, Apr. 10, 1761.  
John, s. John and Esther, May 12, 1783.  
John, s. Jesse and Olive, Dec. 8, 1801.  
Josephene Maranda, d. Nathaniel, farmer, and Maranda, b.  
Newfane, Vt., Dec. 4, 1849.  
Josiah, s. Sam[ue]l, of Billerica, bp. June 7, 1761. c. r. 1.  
Larkin Thorndike, s. Jess[e] and Olive, Apr. 30, 1819.  
Levi, s. John and Esther, Apr. 29, 1773.  
Marcy, d. Jesse and Marcy, Aug. 26, 1793.  
Micah, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] John and Esther, May 19, 1775.  
Molly, d. Samuel and Mary, July 25, 1736.  
Molly, d. David and Mary, June 12, 1757.  
Nabby, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] John and Esther, June 11, 1777.  
Nathan Dole, s. Herbert [tanner. dup.] and Amanda, Sept.  
28, 1846.

TRULL, Nathaniel, s. Jess[e] and Olive, Sept. 23, 1807.  
Olive, d. Jess[e] and Olive, Sept. 13, 1803.  
Olive Marshall, d. Herbert and Amanda, Apr. 20, 1845.  
Peter, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] John and Esther, Feb. 20, 1779.  
Phebe, d. David and Mary, May 30, 1764.  
Phineas, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] John and Esther, Sept. 1, 1781.  
Sally, d. John and Esther, Apr. 10, 1771.  
Silas, s. John and Esther, July 11, 1769.  
Solomon, s. John and Esther, Aug. 10, 1764.  
Susanna, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 2, 1728-9.  
Susanna, d. David and Mary, Aug. 9, 1762.  
Washington, s. Jesse and Olive, Dec. 30, 1799.  
William Herbert, s. Herbert and Amanda, Apr. 11, 1843.

**TUCKER**, David, s. David and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1792.  
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, May 22, 1791.  
Sylvester, s. David and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1804.  
Theoder, s. David and Sarah, June 26, 1798.

**TUTTLE**, Frank Judson, s. George S., mason, b. Eppingham, N. H., and Hannah S., b. Ossipee, N. H., Dec. 18, 1849.  
George A., s. George, brick mason, Dec. 21, 1846.  
—, s. George S., mason, b. Eppingham, N. H., and Hannah S., b. Ossipee, N. H., Oct. 22, 1848.

**TWISS** (see also Twist), Edward, s. —, bp. Apr. 1, 1747.  
c. r. 1.  
John, s. John, bp. June 10, 1744. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. Stephen, bp. —, 1830. c. r. 1.

**TWIST** (see also Twiss), Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1759.  
Benjamin, s. twin, John and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1766.  
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, May 8, 1757.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1768.  
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, July 12, 1762.  
John, s. Edward and Hannah, May 25, 1722.  
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1747.  
Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1749.  
Joseph, s. twin, John and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1766.  
Lydia, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1753.  
Peter, s. John and Sarah, June 24, 1770.

**TWIST**, Ruth, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1764.  
Sam[ue]l, s. John and Sarah, Jan 31, 1755.  
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1750.

**TYE**, Frederick, s. Henry, Irish laborer, and Ellen, Aug. 1, 1847.

**UPTON**, Henry, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 2, 1823.  
Warren, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Oct. 15, 1826. c. r. 1.

**WALKER**, Judith, d. Eliakim, bp. Oct. 10, 1779. c. r. 1.  
Loe, ch. Eliakim, bp. Nov. 5, 1780. c. r. 1.

**WHITE**, Ellen Sophia, d. Winthrop F., grocer, and Harriet,  
both b. Acton, at Acton, Aug. 8, 1842.  
Harriet Ann, d. Winthrop F., grocer, and Harriet, both b.  
Acton, at Ashby, Aug. 20, 1840.  
Susan Wetherbee, d. Winthrop F., grocer, and Harriet, both  
b. Acton, Aug. 29, 1847.

**WHITEMORE** (see also Whittemore), Ambrose, s. Isaac and  
Molly, Oct. 7, 1800.  
Augustus, s. Isaac and Molly, Dec. 31, 1806.  
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Mar. 15, 1781.  
George Runey, s. Isaac and Lydia, bp. May 25, 1828. c. r. 1.  
Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Oct. 29, 1771.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Molly, Nov. 5, 1794.  
Isaac Warren, s. Isaac and Lydia, bp. May 25, 1828. c. r. 1.  
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Oct. 23, 1774.  
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Nov. 15, 1763.  
Mary Jane, d. Isaac and Lydia, bp. May 25, 1828. c. r. 1.  
Mira [Elmira. c. r. 1.], d. Isaac and Molly, Nov. 29, 1802.  
Molly, d. Ebenezer and Martha, July 20, 1768.  
Polly, d. Isaac and Molly, July 24, 1798.  
Sibill, d. Martha, bp. Sept. 28, 1783. c. r. 1.  
Sophronia, d. Isaac and Molly, Feb. 28, 1809.  
Washington, s. Isaac and Molly, June 16, 1805.  
William, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Nov. 25, 1776.  
William, s. Isaac and Molly, Oct. 14, 1796.  
William French, s. Isaac and Lydia, bp. May 4, 1840. c. r. 1.

**WHITING**, Anne, d. [Cornet. c. r. 1.] John and Anne, Dec.  
14, 1748.

WHITING, Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1741.  
Dorcas, d. John and Sarah, July 14, 1739.  
Eldad, s. Oliver, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. c. r. 1.  
Jonas, s. [Cornet. c. r. 1.] John and Anne, May 15, 1755.  
Mehitabel, d. [Cornet. c. r. 1.] John and Anne, Nov. 22,  
1750.  
Mercy, d. Oliver and Mercy, Feb. 2, 1758.  
Mercy, d. Oliver and Mercy, Jan. 26, 1761.  
Moody, s. Oliver, bp. Apr. 12, 1772. c. r. 1.  
Moses, s. Oliver, bp. May 27, 1764. c. r. 1.  
Oliver, s. John and Sarah, July 11, 1736.  
Oliver, s. Oliver and Mercy, June 10, 1759.  
Phinehas, s. Oliver, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. c. r. 1.  
Sampson, s. Oliver, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. c. r. 1.  
Samuel, s. [Cornet. c. r. 1.] John and Anne [bp. Dec. 10,  
1752. c. r. 1.].  
Sarah, d. Oliver and Mercy, Nov. 18, 1756.  
Sarah, d. Oliver, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. c. r. 1.

**WHITTEMORE** (see also Whitemore, Wittemore), Daniel  
Alonzo, s. Isaac and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1832.  
Daniel Washington, s. Isaac and Molly, Mar. 14, 1813.  
Harrison Augustus, s. Isaac and Lydia, June 19, 1826.  
Martha, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. May 11, 1766. c. r. 1.  
Sophronia Augusta, d. Isaac and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1834.  
William Frederick, s. Isaac and Lydia, July 16, 1837.

**WIN** (see also Winn), Jacob, s. Jacob and Phebe, Mar. 11,  
1738.

**WINCH**, Molly, d. Sam[ue]l and Zeruiah, Aug. 20, 1736.  
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]l and Zeruiah, Aug. 19, 1733.

**WINCHESTER**, Lemuel, s. Isaac and Deborah, May 13,  
1740.

**WINDSHIP**, James, s. James and Rebecca, June 23, 1791.

**WINN** (see also Win), David, s. Increase, bp. Feb. 12, 1744.  
c. r. 1.  
Esther, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 4, 1757.  
John, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 14, 1755.  
Phebe, d. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1748.

WINN, Phebe [2d. c. r. 1.], d. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1751.  
William, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 1, 1753.

**WITEMORE** (see also Whittemore), Joseph Warren, s.  
Isaac and Molly, Jan. 4, 1817.

**WOOD**, Abigail, d. Lt. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 31, 1790. c. r. 1.  
Daniel, s. Lt. Thomas, bp. Oct. 11, 1791. c. r. 1.  
Daniel Shepard, s. Edward and Mary, Jan. 8, 1817.  
Dolly, d. Thomas and Dolly, Dec. 26, 1780.  
Ebenezer, s. Lt. Thomas, bp. Oct. 11, 1791. c. r. 1.  
Edward, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. July 14, 1782. c. r. 1.  
Edward, s. Edward and Lydia, May 14, 1804.  
Hannah Ellen, Dec. 18, 1818. p. r. 11.  
Harriot Spaulding, d. Edward and Mary, Nov. 1, 1822.  
Jane, d. Edward and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1810.  
Lydia, d. Edward and Lydia, June 7, 1800.  
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Dec. 20, 1813.  
Myra Billings, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Apr. 17, 1802.  
Phinehas, s. Lt. Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 16, 1783. c. r. 1.  
Polly, d. Lt. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 14, 1786. c. r. 1.  
Sally, d. Lt. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 25, 1784. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 5, 1758. c. r. 1.  
Sophronia, d. Joseph and Dorcas, July 8, 1797.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Dolly, July 13, 1779.

**WOODWARD**, Hannah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 17, 1749.  
John, s. John and Mary, June 21, 1741.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1745.  
Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, Mar. 15, 1743.  
Olive, d. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1753.

**WORCESTER**, Alfred, s. Eldad and Esther, Oct. 4, 1797.  
Alice, d. Benj[ami]n and Dinah, Oct. 3, 1804.  
Anna Whiting, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Dorcas, July  
6, 1777.  
Arad, s. Benj[ami]n and Dinah, July 11, 1809.  
Caroline, d. Eldad and Esther, June 16, 1802.  
Charles, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1801.  
Charlotte, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1789.  
Clarissa, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1786.  
Daniel, s. Benj[ami]n and Dinah, Aug. 26, 1806.  
Dolly, d. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Moses and Mary, Mar. 4, 1761.

- WORCESTER, Dolly, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Dorcas,  
May 29, 1769.
- Dorcas, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Dorcas, Mar. 27,  
1760.
- Eldad, s. Eldad and Rebecca, Jan. 22, 1763.
- Eldad, s. Eldad and Esther, Feb. 4, 1794.
- George, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1794.
- George Phillip, s. Eldad and Esther, Jan. 10, 1811.
- Hannah, d. Lt. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1784.
- Harriot, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1799.
- Henry Elwin, s. Eldad and Esther, July 17, 1808.
- Horatio, s. Eldad and Esther, Dec. 8, 1795.
- Horatio, s. Eldad and Esther, July 9, 1804.
- Horatio Elwin, s. Henry E., farmer, and Mary Augusta, b.  
Billerica, Sept. 23, 1849.
- John, s. Eldad and Rebecca, Apr. 5, 1774.
- John, s. Eldad and Esther, Aug. 28, 1799.
- Leonard, s. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Dorcas, May 23,  
1782.
- Luke, s. Benj[ami]n and Dinah, Sept. 4, 1811.
- Lydia, d. Eldad and Rebecca, Feb. 19, 1768.
- Marcy, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Dorcas, Aug. 27,  
1763.
- Mary, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Dorcas, June 17, 1767.
- Mary, w. Peter Clark, ——, 1793. p. R. 19.
- Mehitable, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Dorcas, Mar. 11,  
1780.
- Molly, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 18, 1744.
- Moses, s. Moses and Mary, June 23, 1746.
- Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 17, 1751.
- Moses, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 5, 1797.
- Nathaniel, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 27, 1749.
- Osgood, s. Eldad and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1772.
- Philip, s. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Eldad and Rebecca, June 27, 1778.
- Polly, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1792.
- Rebecca, d. Eldad and Rebecca, Mar. 28, 1764.
- Rebecca, d. Dea. Eldad and Rebecca, Mar. 14, 1776.
- Rebecca, d. Eldad and Esther, Aug. 21, 1806.
- Rhoda, d. Eldad and Rebecca, Mar. 19, 1766.
- Rhoda, d. Eldad and Esther, May 19, 1815.
- Samuel, s. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Moses and Mary, Jan. 14, 1759.
- Samuel, s. Eldad and Rebecca, Feb. 10, 1770.
- Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1788.
- Samuel, s. Benjamin and Dinah, at Bolton, Oct. 28, 1800.
- Sarah, d. Moses [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 8, 1754.

**WORCESTER**, Sarah, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Dorcas,  
Sept. 24, 1761.

William, s. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Moses and Mary, July 12, 1756.  
William, s. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Dorcas, Sept. 25,  
1765.

**WRIGHT**, Abigail, d. Asa and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1802.

**WYMAN**, Elisabeth, d. Ross and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1744.  
Levi, s. Ross and Elisabeth, May 11, 1746.

#### SURNAME MISSING

—, [torn]h, Sept. 25, 1753.

#### NEGROES

Cato, servant of Shemuel Griffin, Sept. 17, 1765.

Cuff, belonging to John Woodward, bp. Apr. 1, 1744. c. r. 1.

Cuff, belonging to Serg. Trull, bp. Nov. 12, 1749. c. r. 1.

Florer, belonging to Richard Boynton, bp. Mar. 31, 1745.  
c. r. 1.

Henry, belonging to Samuel Stickney, bp. July 5, 1772.  
c. r. 1.

Jack, belonging to Capt. Hunt, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. c. r. 1.

Lois, belonging to James Kittridge, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. c. r. 1.

Lois, belonging to Serg. Trull, bp. Nov. 12, 1749. c. r. 1.

Phillis, belonging to wid. Betty Peacock, bp. Sept. 21, 1766.  
c. r. 1.

Prince, belonging to William Peacock, bp. Mar. 2, 1746.  
c. r. 1.

Rose, belonging to Capt. Hunt, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. c. r. 1.

Royal, belonging to Newmen Scarlet, bp. June 16, 1765.  
c. r. 1.

Violett, belonging to Jeremiah Kidder, bp. July 28, 1765.  
c. r. 1.

Zilla, belonging to James Kittridge, jr., bp. Apr. 23, 1758.  
c. r. 1.

## TEWKSBURY MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOT**, Bettey, and Will[ia]m Hill of Billerica, int. Apr. 1, 1775.

Hermon, of Andover, and Mary [N. int.] Gray, Sept. —, 1837. c. r. 1.\*

John H., of Cambridge, and Adeline Dolloff of Epsom, N. H., June 19, 1833.

Jonathan, and Abigail Wood, Jan. 15, 1813. c. r. 1.

Joshua, of Charlestown, and Martha Bayley, Dec. 24, 1813. c. r. 1.

**ADAMS**, Eliza Ann, and Keene Wert, Oct. 24, 1833.

John Quinsey [of Ashford, Conn. c. r. 1.], a. 22 y., silk manufacturer, s. John R. and Adaline, and Sarah C. Clark [of Townsend. c. r. 1.], a. 22 y., d. Eben[ezer] and Mary, Apr. 27, 1846.

Sarah W., of Dunstable, N. H., and George Brown, int. Dec. 24, 1831.

Simon, and Maria Parker of Woburn, int. June 7, 1829.

Sybel, resident in Tewksbury, and Jacob French of Andover, int. Oct. 19, 1815.

**ALGER**, David, jr., a 35 y., manufacturer, s. David and Sarah, and Hannah Malcome of Andover, a. 26 y., d. David and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1846.

**ALLEN**, Lucy, of Billerica, and Elon Marshall, Dec. 31, 1817.\*

Lydia, and Joseph Parkhurst of Billerica, certificate dated Feb. 27, 1835.

Nathan, and Mehetable Longgun [Longgrin. c. r. 1.], Dec. 1, 1772.\*

Robert, and Patty Foster, May —, 1821. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**ALLEN**, Samuel L., a 33 y., tanner, b. Attleboro, s. Robert and Charlotte (Holmes), of Attleboro, and Julia J. Jaques, a. 27 y., d. John and Mary, May 25, 1848.\* Sarah, and Jonathan Foster, Oct. 18, 1770.

**AMES** (see also Eames), Benjamin, jr., and Phebe Chandler of Andover, Apr. 30, 1772. c. r. 1. Betsey Adaline, of Milford, N. H., and Benjamin Clark, int. Aug. 23, 1832. Ezekiel, and Sally Clark, Apr. 7, 1799.\* Hannah, of Andover, and Thomas Boynton, June 16, 1772. c. r. 1. Hannah, of Wilmington, and Ithamer Beard, int. July 28, 1787. Sarah, and John Clark, May 10, 1791. c. r. 1.\*

**AMSDEN**, Adam [of Temple, N. H. int.], and Dolley Kidder, Dec. 11, 1781. c. r. 1.\*

**ANDERSON**, Robert, of Lowell, and Elmira Griffin, int. Sept. 9, 1831.

**ANICE** (see also Annis), James, and Bulier Griffin, May 30, 1770.

**ANIS** (see also Annis), Jacob, and Anna Mace, "(Col. Brown)", Feb. 1, 1787. c. r. 1.

**ANNICE** (see also Annis), Phinehas, of Andover, and Hannah Griffin, int. Apr. 6, 1774. Ruth [of Andover. int.], and Serg. Eliakim Walker, Oct. 15, 1778. c. r. 1.\*

**ANNIS** (see also Anice, Anis, Annice), Ezra, jr., of Andover, and Edner Bailey, at Andover, Nov. 26, 1778.\* Sarah, of Andover, and Josiah Jones, Mar. 18, 1779. c. r. 1.

**APPLETON**, Sarah E., and John A. Knowles of Lowell, int. Oct. 10, 1833.

**AVERELL** (see also Averill), Jonathan B., and Lydia Danforth, Dec. 21, 1837. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**AVERILL** (see also Averell), Mark, and Julia Stickney, int. July 7, 1838.

**BACHELOR** (see also Batcheller), John Prescott, and Elisabeth Stickney, Jan. 22, 1784. c. r. 1.\*

**BADGER**, Susanna, and Timothy Putnam, Nov. 17, 1759. c. r. 1.

**BAILEY** (see also Baily, Bayley, Bayly, Beyley), Abnah, and Hannah Mears of Westford, int. Jan. 8, 1823.

Abraham, and Ruth Kindal, May 29, 1770.

Betsey, and Joel Shed, Dec. 21, 1808. c. r. 1.

Betty, and David French, July 13, 1769.

Edner, and Ezra Annis, jr. of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 26, 1778.\*

Eleanor, wid., and John Welch, Mar. 12, 1766. c. r. 1.

Elisabeth, and Phineas Spaulding, May 3, 1773.\*

Eunice, and Silas Marshall, Apr. 27, 1769.

Franklin, of Lowell, and Harriot A. Butman, certificate dated Dec. 3, 1835.

J. Henry, of Portsmouth, N. H., a. 23 y., trader, s. M. A. Ponder, and Sarah Abby Huntress, a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Salley, Nov. 11, 1845.\*

James, and Dolly Worster, Jan. 4, 1791.\*

James, of Andover, and Abigail F. Rogers, certificate dated Nov. 10, 1835.

Jethur, and Hannah Davis, Oct. 16, 1766. c. r. 1.

Joseph, jr., and Eleanor Harris, Nov. 29, 1757. c. r. 1.

Mary W., and Lovella Sweet of Mobile, Ala., July 3, 1838. c. r. 1.\*

Molley, and James Kittridge, 3d, Dec. 27, 1750. c. r. 1.

Nancy, of Andover, and Ira Mears, int. Apr. 16, 1842.

Rufus, and Betsey Shed, Dec. 25, 1825. c. r. 1.\*

Samuel [of Andover. int.], and Sally Trull, Feb. 13, 1794. c. r. 1.\*

Samuel [3d, of Andover. int.], and Prudence Farmer [Dec. 6. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\*

Sarah, and Joseph Osgood, int. Mar. 13, 1776.

Sarah, and Stephen Hardey, int. Mar. 9, 1805.

Sarah, Mrs., and Brevity Grey, Apr. 27, 1824. c. r. 1.\*

Suky, and Micajah Hardy of Andover, Oct. 22, 1809. c. r. 1.

Tamar, and Sam[ue]ll Farmer, May 5, 1785. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

BAILEY, Timothy, and Betty Hunt, Dec. 25, 1805.\*  
 Walter, and Sarah Brown, Mar. 7, 1817. c. r. 1.\*

**BAILY** (see also Bailey), Dorothy, of Andover, and Daniel [David. int.] Bayley, jr., at Andover, Dec. 12, 1776.\* Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Trull, Oct. 4, 1762. c. r. 1. Hanna [Anna. int.], and Stephen Merrill of Newbury, Aug. 20, 1777. c. r. 1.\* Nathan, and Elizebeth Putnam, Apr. 18, 1744. c. r. 1. Rebecca, and Joseph Mace, Dec. 20, 1781. c. r. 1. [Dec. 22. int.]\*

**BALCOM**, [Hartwell. int.], and Margaret Chapman [Mar. 12. int.], 1828. c. r. 1.\* Thaddeus, of Shirley, and Mrs. Eliza Puffer, int. Apr. 16, 1846.

**BALDWEN** (see also Baldwin), Polly, and James Stickney, Nov. 26, 1801.\*

**BALDWIN** (see also Baldwin), Annah, and Hosley Shed, Feb. 12, 1824. c. r. 1.\* Artemas, and Betsey Travis of Hillsboro, N. H., int. Mar. 20, 1830. Benjamin, and Mrs. Sarah Pollard, Apr. 2, 1747. ct. r. R. Davis, and Anner Stickney, Feb. 27, 1794. c. r. 1.\* Joel, jr. [2d. int.], of Billerica, a. 24 y., farmer, b. Billerica, s. Joel and Mary, of Billerica, and Elisabeth W. Trull, a 20 y., b. Salem, d. Washington and Rebecca, Dec. 28, 1848.\* John, 3d [of Billerica. int.], and Isabel Beard, Dec. 6, 1781. c. r. 1.\* John, and Esther Shed, Apr. 18, 1793.\* Joshua, and Sarah Grimes, Oct. 4, 1759. c. r. 1. Joshua [jr. c. r. 1; of Langdon, N. H. int.], and Elisabeth Spaulding, Dec. 20, 1787.\* Laticia, and Capt. Peter Clark, int. Jan. 5, 1827. Laurana, and John Clark [jr. int.], Dec. 2, 1819. c. r. 1.\* Rebeca, and James Kalley, Apr. 3, 1788.\* Sarah, and Benjamin Frost, May 23, 1769. Sarah, of Billerica, and Moses Worcester, int. Feb. 5, 1782. Sarah, and Moses Noys [of Pelham. int.], July 21, 1791. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BALDWIN**, Susanna, and Kendal Pattin, July 31, 1739. c. r. 1.  
Susannar, and Gavin [Gawin. int.] MacAdams of Windham,  
N. H., Mar. 14, 1797.\*

Timo[thy], [of Billerica. int.], and Prudence Chapman, Dec.  
4, 1787.\*

**BALL**, Annah, Mrs., and Dr. Jabez Brown, Oct. 31, 1765.  
c. r. 1.

Rebecca, Mrs., [of] Hampshire, and Dr. Benja[min] Kit-  
tridge, Feb. 26, 1767. c. r. 1.

Silas, Dr., and Rhoda Griffin, Apr. 6, 1775. c. r. 1.\*

**BALLARD**, Charles, of Andover, and Jane Frost, Sept. 29,  
1836. c. r. 1.\*

Edward, a. 22 y., farmer, and Mary M. French, a 21 y., d.  
Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1848.\*

**BARKER**, Mehitable, of Newburyport, and Benjamin C.  
Welch, int. June 10, 1831.

Richard, of Andover, and Beulah Livingston, int. Jan. 30,  
1841.

Stephen, jr., of Methuen, and Peggy Hide, Aug. 30, 1781.  
c. r. 1.\*

**BARNARD**, Benjamin, of South Reading, a. 25 y., shoemaker,  
b. Harvard, s. Benjamin and Harriet H., of South Read-  
ing, and Mary C[aroline. c. r. 1.] Slack, a. 21 y., house-  
work, b. Wilmington, d. George and Louiza, Sept. 7,  
1847.\*

Emaline A., and Trueworthy Jewell [of Lowell. int.], Dec.  
14, 1833.\*

**BARRETT**, Caroline F., wid., a. 39 y., d. Martha Chapman,  
and Thomas P. Marshall, widr., a. 45 y., farmer, Dec. 3,  
1845.\*

William, of Malden, and Caroline F. Chapman, June 15,  
1837. c. r. 1.\*

**BARRON**, Hannah, of Dracut, and Daniel Wood, at Dracut,  
Nov. 28, 1792.\*

Jotham [of Dracut. int.], and Mehitable Wood, Nov. 26,  
1789.\*

Moses, and Elizebeth Boynton, Nov. 20, 1749. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BARTLETT**, Apphia, of Newbury, and Joseph Bayley, at Newbury, Oct. 21, 1755.

**BARTON**, Arnold, and Sarah Kelley, int. Sept. 6, 1828.  
Michael H., of Boston, and Sarah French, int. June 1, 1830.  
Titus Th[eodore. int.], Rev., and Ruth Wood of Methuen,  
at Methuen, July 31, 1794.\*

**BATCHELLER** (see also Bachelor), Phebe, of Reading, and Jonathan Gray, int. Apr. 17, 1826.

**BATHRICK**, Rebeckah, of Charlestown, and Robbert Mears,  
at Lexington, Aug. 30, 1763.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Abigail, and Seth Bradford, jr.,  
both of Duxbury, now resident in Tewksbury, Jan. 18,  
1798.

Daniel [David. int.], jr., and Dorothy Baily of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 12, 1776.\*

Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Dean [of Westmoreland, N. H.  
int.], Apr. 27, 1786.\*

James [of Andover. int.], and Lucy Brown, Apr. 13, 1786.\*

Jonathan, and Mrs. Susanna Trull, Dec. 3, 1745. c. r.

Joseph, and Apphia Bartlett of Newbury, at Newbury, Oct.  
21, 1755.

Martha, and Joshua Abbot of Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1813.  
c. r. 1.

Nathan, jr., and Marcy Worster, Oct. 14, 1788.\*

Samuel, jr., of Andover, and Hannah Kittrig, at Andover,  
Jan. 22, 1753.

Timothy, and Mary Worcester, Dec. 10, 1793. c. r. 1.\*

**BAYLY** (see also Bailey), Daniel, and Molley Standley of Amherst, N. H., int. Sept. 29, 1783.

Susanna, and Jacob Stanly, jr. [of Amherst, N. H. int.], Nov. 25, 1784.\*

**BEAN**, Rachel, Mrs., and "old" Dr. — Kittridge, Nov. 2,  
1749. c. r. 1.

Sarah, and Robert Mears, Feb. 17, 1757. c. r. 1.

**BEARD**, Aaron, and Susanna Frost, Apr. 21, 1742. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BEARD, Anna, and John Foster [of Billerica. int.], Apr. 16, 1781. c. r. 1.\*  
Ebenezer, 2d, and Betsy Frost, int. Nov. 1, 1816.  
Hannah, and Ephraim Sertall [Sartel. c. r. 1; Scarlat, of Concord. int.], Nov. 19, 1795.\*  
Isabel, and John Baldwin, 3d [of Billerica. int.], Dec. 6, 1781. c. r. 1.\*  
Ithamer, and Hannah Ames of Wilmington, int. July 28, 1787.  
Jonathan [of Wilmington. int.], and Abigail Kendal, Nov. 7, 1781. c. r. 1.\*  
Lydia, and Edmund French, Mar. —, 1814. c. r. 1.  
Reuben [of Wilmington. int.], and Rachel Taylor, May 4, 1775. c. r. 1.\*  
Reuben, and Mrs. Olive Livingston, July 2, 1822. c. r. 1.\*  
Ruben, and Susanna Johnson of Wilmington, int. Feb. 22, 1806.  
Samuel, and Mary S. Johnson, May 4, 1807. c. r. 1.  
Samuel, of Malden, and Mary French, June 2, 1816. c. r. 1.\*  
Samuel, and Ann Woods of Hollis, N. H., int. Apr. —, 1835.  
(Objection being made, no certificate given.)  
Susannah, and Sam[ue]ll Hopkens [of Wilmington. int.], Apr. 9, 1787.\*
- BEERS**, Franklin, and Sarah Jane Noyes, both of Lowell, June 9, 1844.
- BELL**, Abigail, and Abraham Stickney, 3d, Mar. 11, 1779. c. r. 1.\*  
Hannah, and Jeduthan Kittredge, July 28, 1796.\*  
John, and Hannah Peacock, Feb. 21, 1775. c. r. 1.\*  
Molley, and Dannel Mears of Billerica, int. Sept. 29, 1799.
- BENNET** (see also Bennett), Almira P., a. 23 y., d. Abigail Gibson, and Comming Bray, a. 29 y., trader, s. Daniel, of Sangerville, Me., Apr. 10, 1845.\*
- BENNETT** (see also Bennet), William, and Sarah Haseltine, Sept. 4, 1755. c. r. 1.
- BEYLEY** (see also Bailey), John, and Sarah Hunt, Feb. 25, 1784.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BIXBY**, Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Haseltine, jr., May 8, 1738.  
c. r. 1.

**BLAIR**, Rebecca A[bigail. int.], and William Hardy [2d, May 18. int.], 1827. c. r. 1.\*

**BLAKE**, Ebenezer [of Stoddard, N. H. int.], and Dorcas Worster, Aug. 7, 1791. c. r. 1.\*

**BLANCHARD**, Amos [of Andover. int.], and Allis Foster, July 31, 1798.\*

Amos, and Clarissa [W. int.] Hardy [Oct. 6. int.], 1823.  
c. r. 1.\*

Amos F., and Martha [F. int.] Mills, May 10, 1843. c. r. 1.\*

Anne, of Lowell, and Silas Farmer, int. May 16, 1829.

Benjamin, of Andover, and Sarah Griffin, at Andover, Jan. 3, 1775.\*

Cadwallader F. [of Charlestown. int.], and Abby Coggin, Jan. 15, 1830. c. r. 1.\*

C[adwallader. int.] F., of Charlestown, and Mary Coggin, Oct. 22, 1839. c. r. 1.\*

Eliza, of Wilton, N. H., and Abner Shed, certificate dated Nov. 10, 1834.

Isaac, of Wilton, and Betsey Foster, Dec. 5, 1809. c. r. 1.

John [of Andover. int.], and Dorcas Osgood, May 31, 1789.\*

Joseph, and Mary Frost, June 8, 1758. c. r. 1.

Joseph, of Billerica, and Sally Brown, Nov. 13, 1798. [Nov. 15. c. r. 1.]\*

Joseph [of Littleton. int.], and Louise Marshall, Dec. 20, 1815. p. r. 17.\*

Joseph, of Billerica, and Rhoda Worcester, Dec. 22, 1840.  
c. r. 1.\*

Lydia, of Andover, and Benjamin Shed, at Andover, Feb. 23, 1796.\*

Mary, and Ephraim How of Salem, int. July 14, 1805.

Mary A., of Billerica, and Henry E. Worcester, int. Nov. 18, 1839.

**BLASDELL**, James D., of Lowell, and Sarah A. French, int. Oct. 18, 1847.

**BLODGET**, Joshua, and Susanna Shed, Jan. 27, 1774. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BLOOD**, Daniel, of Hollis, and Priscilla Cogin, Apr. 3, 1766.  
c. r. 1.

**BOARDMAN**, Peter, and Hannah Manning, Jan. 17, 1813.  
c. r. 1.

**BOND**, George, of Wilmington, and Elener Kittredge, Apr. 21, 1816. c. r. 1.\*

James [of Andover. int.], and Loisa Kidder [Nov. 1. int.], 1823.\*

Thomas D., of Wilmington, a. 30 y., baker, s. Joseph, of Wilmington, and Olive Thompson, a. 23 y., d. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1845.\*

**BOOTMAN** (see also Butman), Edward, and Sarah Buzwell, Feb. 18, 1796.\*

Elisabeth, and Denis Lane [resident in Tewksbury. int.], Mar. 5, 1789.\*

Jane, of Lowell, and Ruel Johnson of Woburn, May 16, 1836.  
c. r. 1.

Judith, and Alexander Davidson, Jan. 23, 1772.\*

Sarah, and Ebenezer Wood, May 16, 1751. c. r. 1.

**BOWEN**, Eliza, of Hardwick, and Anson Warren, int. Nov. 25, 1829.

**BOWERS**, Benj[ami]n [of Dracut. int.], and Mary Brown, June 24, 1784.\*

Betsey [of Bristol, N. H., now of Lowell. int.], and Francis L. Moor, Apr. 14, 1835.\*

Betty, of Chelmsford, and W[illia]m Corlis of Salem, July 25, 1776. c. r. 1.

**BOWMAN**, Abel [of Bedford. int.], and Lucy Needham, Mar. 21, 1776. c. r. 1.\*

Abigail, of Billerica, and Joel Marshall [jr. int.], May 2, 1801. p. r. 17.\*

**BOYNTON**, Elizebeth, and Moses Barron, Nov. 20, 1749.  
c. r. 1.

Sarah, and Benjamin Clark, Aug. 24, 1757. c. r. 1.

Thomas, and Hannah Ames of Andover, June 16, 1772. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BRACKETT**, George, and Clarissa P. Frost, int. July 10, 1841.

**BRADFORD**, Seth, jr., and Abigail Bayley, both of Duxbury,  
now resident in Tewksbury, Jan. 18, 1798.

**BRADLEY**, Agnes, and George Gillis of Sunkase Plantation,  
Me., int. Aug. 7, 1829.  
Catharine, and Frederick Folsom, int. Nov. 20, 1829.

**BRAY**, Comming, a. 29 y., trader, s. Daniel, of Sangersville,  
Me., and Almira P. Bennet, a. 23 y., d. Abigal Gibson,  
Apr. 10, 1845.\*

**BRECK**, Zebediah, of Reading, and Salley Marshall, Dec. 15,  
1796.\*

**BRIDGES**, Anna, and Timothy Osgood of Andover, int. Mar.  
7, 1797.

John, and Mary Spaulding, d. Rev. Samson, Oct. 21, 1762.  
c. r. 1.

John, and Mary [F. p. r. 6.] Clark, June 8, 1824. c. r. 1.\*

Mary, a. 19 y., d. John and Mary, and Rich Everett Carter of  
Lowell, a. 21 y., lumber dealer, b. Wilmington, s. Rich and  
Elizabeth, of Wilmington, Oct. 10, 1848.\*

**BRIGHAM**, Sidney, and Eliza B. Stevens of Marlboro, int.  
Jan. 7, 1825.

**BROOKS**, Lydia, and Daniel S. Bullard of Needham, int.  
May 26, 1832.

**BROWN**, Abial, and Nancy Griffen, int. Nov. 29, 1803.

Abiel, jr., and Beulah French, Oct. 20, 1835. c. r. 1.\*

Abigail, [of] Billerica, and Isaac Marshal, Jan. 5, 1762. c. r. 1.

Abigail, and Jonas Carter of Wilmington, Apr. 13, 1841.\*

Anna [of Dracut. cr. r.], and David Hunt, Feb. 18, 1777.\*

Benjamin, and Mary Spaulding of Lowell, int. Oct. 31, 1830.

Betsey, and Charles Livingston, Mar. 1, 1832. c. r. 1.\*

Betsy, and John Jaquith of Medford, int. Sept. 19, 1805.

Clarrissa, and Rufus Russell of Lowell, int. Aug. 30, 1828.

Cyrus, and Eliza [F. int.] Griffin, Sept. 21, 1830. c. r. 1.\*

Dorcas, and Parker Varnum of Dracut, at Dracut, Mar. 31,  
1772.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Edward Vail ["in the Provincial Servis." int.], and Elisabeth Clough of Boston [resident in Tewksbury. int.], Nov. 20, 1775. c. r. 1.\*
- Elisa, and Amos F. Buxton of Danvers, Jan. 23, 1838. c. r. 1.\*
- Esther, and Eldad Worster, int. Nov. 11, 1793.
- George, and Mary Marshall, Feb. —, 1818. c. r. 1.\*
- George, and Sarah W. Adams of Dunstable, N. H., int. Dec. 24, 1831.
- Hannah, and Rogers Rea [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 29, 1778. c. r. 1.\*
- Hannah, and Eri Rogers of Littleton, June 27, 1807. c. r. 1.
- Hannah G., and Edward S. Livermore, jr., int. Dec. 5, 1825.
- Harriet, and Benjamin Peabody of Middleton, int. Dec. 29, 1838.
- Hezekiah, and Mary Manning, Jan. 11, 1768. c. r. 1.
- Jabez, Dr., and Mrs. Annah Ball, Oct. 31, 1765. c. r. 1.
- James, and Olive Foster, Mar. 15, 1809. c. r. 1.
- Jane, and Alpheus Smith, Dec. 28, 1826. c. r. 1.
- Jeremiah, of South Reading, and Betsey French, Dec. 27, 1826. c. r. 1.\*
- Jerusha, and James Lane of Danvers, Apr. 26, 1840. c. r. 1.\*
- John, and B[ersheba H. Griffin, Nov. 10. int.], 1833. c. r. 1.\*
- Jonathan, and Lydia Osgood, Mar. 28, 1765. c. r. 1.
- Jonathan [2d m. c. r. 1.], and Molle French, Mar. 2, 1769.
- Jonathan, a. 28 y., physician, b. Wilmington, s. Silas and Abigail, of Wilmington, and Olive T. Carter of Wilmington, a. 23 y., b. Wilmington, d. Eldad and Olive, of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Dec. 27, 1848.\*
- Joseph, and Sarah Foster of Andover, at Andover, June 8, 1794.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Mary French, Feb. 8, 1798.\*
- Josiah, and Abigail Varnum of Dracut, int. Apr. 25, 1803.
- Josiah, and Phebe Varnum of Dracut, Nov. 9, 1815. c. r. 1.
- Lucy, and James Bayley [of Andover. int.], Apr. 13, 1786.\*
- Lydia, and Solomon Trull, Jan. 4, 1790.\*
- Lydia, and Benjamin Dane, Sept. 24, 1815. c. r. 1.
- Marcia, and Abraham R. Hobbs of Danvers, May 5, 1831. c. r. 1.\*
- Martha, and Eleazar Stickney, at Billerica, Jan. 25, 1763. c. r. 1.
- Martha, d. Abiel and Nancy, and Alden B. Richardson of Billerica, yeoman, b. Billerica, s. John and Nancy, of Billerica, Nov. 7, 1844.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Mary, and Benj[ami]n Bowers [of Dracut. int.], June 24, 1784.\*  
 Mary, and Ebenez[er] Hunt, July 3, 1796.\*  
 Mary, and Benjamin Kimball of Littleton, Mar. 29, 1810. C. R. 1.  
 Mary, and Joseph Eames of Reading, certificate dated Nov. 9, 1835.  
 Mary, and Joseph Dane, Nov. 12, 1837. C. R. 1.\*  
 Mary Ann, and Benjamin Burt [Nov. 8. int.], 1828. c. r. 1.\*  
 Nancy M., and Dr. Albus Rea of Portland, Me., int. Apr. 23, 1826.  
 Olive, d. James and Olive, and Nathan E. Jaques, jr., a. 23 y., yeoman, s. Nathan and Thankful, Nov. 20, 1844. [Nov 24, 1845. c. r. 1.]\*  
 Osgood, and Hannah Mears, at Dracut, Apr. 4, 1792.\*  
 Polly, and Timothy Clark, Nov. 2, 1794.\*  
 Polly, and Silas Shed, Dec. 25, 1817. C. R. 1.\*  
 Rebekah, and James Winship, resident in Dracut [resident in Tewksbury. int.], at Dracut, Apr. 17, 1791.\*  
 Sally, and Joseph Blanchard of Billerica, Nov. 13, 1798. [Nov. 15. C. R. 1.]\*  
 Samuel, and Mary Marshall [2d m. c. r. 1.], Jan. 4, 1770.  
 Samuel, jr., and Sally Sanders of Billerica, Nov. 28, 1802.\*  
 Sarah, and Walter Bailey, Mar. 7, 1817. C. R. 1.\*  
 Stephen, and Hannah Shed, Feb. 25, 1796.  
 Stephen, and Hannah Clark, int. July 19, 1803.  
 Stephen, jr., and Julia Ann Lewis of Lowell, int. Oct. 5, 1833.  
 Timothy, and Hannah Osgood, Dec. 25, 1753. C. R. 1.  
 Timothy, and Rhoda Coburn of Dracut, int. Mar. 15, 1779.  
 William, jr., and Mary Osgood, May 17, 1759. C. R. 1.  
 W[illia]m, jr., and Peggy Tompson of Londonderry, N. H., int. Jan. 16, 1786.

**BRYANT**, Levi K., and Sarah A. French, int. Apr. 22, 1848.

**BUCK**, Hannah, of Wilmington, and Henry K. Kittridge, certificate dated Sept. 26, 1835.  
 Nathan, of Wilmington, and Ann Kendall, Nov. 7, 1843.\*

**BULLARD**, Daniel S., of Needham, and Lydia Brooks, int. May 26, 1832.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BURBANK**, Abigail, of Bradford, and Asa Wood, int. Dec. 23, 1782.

**BURT** (see also Burtt), Abigail, of Andover, and Ephraim Kendall, July 7, 1814. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, and Mary Ann Brown [Nov. 8. int.], 1828. c. r. 1.\*  
Brown, jr., of Wilmington, and Abigail Kidder, Dec. 28, 1812. c. r. 1.

Brown, and Ann Saunders [Anna French. int.], Aug. 31, 1826. c. r. 1.\*

Thomas, and Hannah Kidder, Jan. 30, 1800.\*

**BURTT** (see also Burt), Abigail, and Will[ia]m Kittredge, 3d, Mar. 26, 1771.

Benja[min], jr., and Mehetabel Spaulding, Aug. 22, 1771.

Dorcas, of Wilmington, and Franklin Kidder, int. Nov. 1, 1827.

Hannah, and William Scarlett, int. May 20, 1827.

Jacob, and Sarah Standly of Wilmington, int. Feb. 8, 1775.

Mary, and Jerimiah Kidder, Aug. 30, 1781. c. r. 1.\*

Mehetabel, and Sam[ue]ll Manning, Nov. 2, 1780. c. r. 1.\*

Sally, and Jacob Frost, jr., Aug. 6, 1795.\*

Sarah, wid., and Abijah Thompson [of Woburn. int.], Sept. 29, 1779. c. r. 1.\*

**BUTLER**, Benjamin M., and Susan H. Palmer, both of Lowell, int. Jan. 8, 1846.

**BUTMAN** (see also Bootman), Alice, and Benjamin Parker of Lowell, int. Nov. 28, 1829.

Anna, and Moses Shattuck, Jan. 3, 1815. c. r. 1.

Catherine, and Silas Dean, May 1, 1816. c. r. 1.\*

Edward, and Elisabeth Coates, Apr. 22, 1760.

Edward, jr., and Dorcas Hunt, May 13, 1783. c. r. 1.\*

Elinor, and Sam[ue]ll Stickney, Nov. 16, 1762. c. r. 1.

Harriot A., and Franklin Bailey of Lowell, certificate dated Dec. 3, 1835.

Jonathan, and Anna Lane, Nov. 8, 1791. c. r. 1.

Jonathan, jr., and Amey Shattuck of Groton, int. Sept. 22, 1818.

Phinehas D., and Sarah B. Dow of Lowell, int. Apr. 26, 1834.

Rhoda, and Samuel Fullington of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 19, 1824. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BUTMAN**, Sarah, and Jeremiah Masten, Mar. 20, 1821. c. r. 1.\*  
Willard, and Mary Dunn of Chelmsford, int. July 10, 1830.

**BUTTERFIELD**, Abigail, and Shemual Griffin, July 24, 1764.  
c. r. 1.

Nath[anie]ll, and Elizebeth Campbell, Mar. 23, 1758. c. r. 1.  
William, and Nancy Melvin, Apr. 23, 1826. c. r. 1.\*

**BUTTERS**, Batty, of Andover, and Zebadiah Mears, at Andover, May 1, 1794.\*

James, of Wilmington, and Esther Read of Salem, N. H., Nov. 1, 1797.

**BUXTON**, Amos F., of Danvers, and Elisa Brown, Jan. 23, 1838. c. r. 1.\*

Phebe I. [J. int.], and Robert R. Moore, Jan. 18, 1834.\*

**BUZWELL**, Sarah, and Edward Bootman, Feb. 18, 1796.\*

**CALEF**, Ruth, and William Mackintosh of Andover, int. Aug. 15, 1828.

**CALTON** (see also Carleton), Betey, and Samuel Danforth, int. Feb. 1, 1801.

Dolley, of Bradford, and Thomas Wood, int. Feb. 18, 1779.

**CAMPBEL** (see also Campbell), Jane, and Robert Richardson, Jan. 28, 1762. c. r. 1.

**CAMPBELL** (see also Campbell), Elizebeth, and Nath[anie]ll Butterfield, Mar. 23, 1758. c. r. 1.

Isaac, and Sarah Ingerson, int. Mar. 13, 1824.

James, and Elisabeth Nickles, July 12, 1764. c. r. 1.

Mary, of Windham, N. H., and John Harwood, int. Oct. 19, 1829.

William, and Martha Chambers, Mar. 3, 1763. c. r. 1.

**CARLETON** (see also Calton), Lydia, and Tho[mas] Mears, Jan. 11, 1763. c. r. 1.

Noyes, of Reading, and Cynthia French, June 1, 1836. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**CARTER**, Abigail, and Samuel Kendall of Andover, Mar. 28, 1824. c. r. 1.\*

Bulah, and Asa Livingston, Oct. —, 1817. c. r. 1.\*

Clarrisa, of Wilmington, and Jacob Shed, int. Apr. 27, 1821.

John, and Judith Mace, Oct. 10, 1822. c. r. 1.\*

Jonas, of Wilmington, and Abigail Brown, Apr. 13, 1841.\*

Olive T., of Wilmington, a. 23 y., b. Wilmington, d. Eldad and Olive, of Wilmington, and Jonathan Brown, a. 28 y., physician, b. Wilmington, s. Silas and Abigal, of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Dec. 27, 1848.\*

Oliver, and Betsey C. Mills of Billerica, int. June 17, 1826.

Rich Everett, of Lowell, a. 21 y., lumber dealer, b. Wilmington, s. Rich and Elizabeth, of Wilmington, and Mary Bridges, a. 19 y., d. John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1848.\*

Sarah, and Brevity Gray, Dec. 4, 1817. c. r. 1.\*

**CASSIDY**, Bridget, of Lowell, and Thomas Gartland, int. Feb. 10, 1849.

**CHAMBERLIN**, Olive [of Chelmsford. int.], and Joshua Hunt, at Chelmsford, Nov. 20, 1794.\*

**CHAMBERS**, John, and Margaret Davidson, July 16, 1776. c. r. 1.\*

Martha, and William Campbell, Mar. 3, 1763. c. r. 1.

**CHANDLER**, Abigail, and Serg. Ezra Kendal, May 24, 1757. c. r. 1.

Abigail, and Samuel Longgrin, July 18, 1776. c. r. 1.\*

Betsey R., and Moses C. Lang of Lowell, June 11, 1840. c. r. 1.

Hannah G. [J. int.], a. 24 y., d. John and Annah, and Larkin [T. int.] Trull, a. 26 y., farmer, s. Jesse and Olive, Nov. 13, 1845.\*

Jeremiah, and Ann C. Gibson of New Ipswich, N. H., int. Dec. 9, 1848.

John, and Betsey Richardson, Oct. 16, 1802.

John, and Hannah [Annah. c. r. 1.] Kittredge, Apr. 10, 1814.

Lucinda [of Lowell. int.], and Moses Foster, Jan. 1, 1835. c. r. 1.\*

Mariah F[rances. int.], a. 21 y., d. John and Annah, and Hiram A[mbrose. int.] Stephens of Boston, a. 23 y., trader, s. Ambrose and Sally, Sept. 22, 1847.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CHANDLER, Martha A., a. 19 y., d. John and Anna, and Daniel A. Gregory of Billerica, a. 23 y., cabinet maker, b. Waterford, Vt., s. Daniel and Deborah, of Waterford, Vt., Oct. 18, 1849.\*  
 Permelia K., and John P[hillips. p. r. 5.] Jaques, Oct. 4, 1837.  
 C. R. 1.\*  
 Phebe, of Andover, and Benjamin Ames, jr., Apr. 30, 1772.  
 C. R. 1.  
 W[illia]m, and Sarah [Mary. ct. r.] Sanders, Dec. 2, 1790.\*  
 William, and Rachal Frost, Nov. 7, 1799.\*

**CHANNEL**, James C., and Hannah M. Hubbard, int. Nov. 12, 1831.

- CHAPMAN**, Annah, and George Levingstone, Jan. 1, 1815.  
 C. R. 1.  
 Anner, and Jeremiah Kittredge, Jan. 24, 1793.\*  
 Caroline F., and William Barrett of Malden, June 15, 1837.  
 C. R. 1.\*  
 Clarissa [J. int.], and Jeremiah Kittredge of Boston, Oct. 19, 1842.\*  
 Daniel, and Martha Chapman [Sept. 27. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\*  
 Davis, and Hannah Peacock, July 26, 1763. c. r. 1.  
 Davis, and Ruth Pattin, Feb. 8, 1776. c. r. 1.\*  
 Elisa Ann, and Asa Choate of Enfield, N. H. [Mason, N. H. int.], Mar. 25, 1835. c. r. 1.\*  
 Elisabeth, and John Duncklee, May 28, 1764. c. r. 1.  
 Frances E., and Samuel A. Rogers [of Billerica. int.], Apr. 25, 1837. c. r. 1.\*  
 Franklin, and Hannah Kittredge [Oct. 6. int.], 1827. c. r. 1.\*  
 Jeremiah Perkins, and Martha Hunt, Jan. 16, 1806.\*  
 John, and Mrs. Martha Hunt, July 5, 1756. c. r. 1.  
 John, and Esther Kittredge, Nov. 7, 1793. c. r. 1.\*  
 John, jr., and Clarisa Jaquies, int. Aug. 1, 1803.  
 John, 3d, and Lucy Foster, Oct. 31, 1827. c. r. 1.\*  
 John B., and Mehitable Cochran of Pembroke, N. H., int. Feb. 2, 1833.  
 Lucetta C., and Oliver W. Flint, int. Jan. 10, 1829.  
 Margaret, and [Hartwell. int.] Balcom [Mar. 12. int.], 1828.  
 C. R. 1.\*  
 Martha, and Daniel Chapman [Sept. 27. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\*  
 Mary, and Nathan Hall, Feb. 18, 1742. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, and James Sanders, jr., Sept. 21, 1767. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

## TEWKSBURY MARRIAGES

III

CHAPMAN, Mary, and Jona[than] Davis [of Billerica. int.],  
July 16, 1782. c. r. 1.\*

Patty, and Joseph Richardson [of Billerica. int.], Dec. 27,  
1774. c. r. 1.\*

Perley, and Martha B. Stodard, int. Nov. 25, 1836.

Prudence, and Timo[thy] Baldwin [of Billerica. int.], Dec. 4,  
1787.\*

Prudence, and Moody French, int. Nov. 24, 1823.

Prudence, and Emerson Russel [of Lowell. int.], July 25, 1830.  
c. r. 1.\*

Rebecca, and Daniel Levistone, May 9, 1744. c. r. 1.

Rebecca, and John Marshall, July 14, 1785. c. r. 1.\*

Rebekah, and Hezekiah Kittredge, Nov. 30, 1815. c. r. 1.\*

**CHEEVER**, John, and Mary Ann Pond, May 12, 1825. c. r. 1.\*

**CHOATE**, Asa, of Enfield, N. H. [Mason, N. H. int.], and  
Elisa Ann Chapman, Mar. 25, 1835. c. r. 1.\*

**CLARK**, Abigail [Bridges. p. r. 2.], and Thaddeus Osgood of  
Methuen, Nov. 6, 1834. c. r. 1.\*

Ambrose, and Rhoda Saunders, Mar. 27, 1832.\*

Ann, wid., and Cornet John Whiting, Feb. 22, 1747. ct. r.

Benjamin, and Sarah Boynton, Aug. 24, 1757. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, and Betsey Adaline Ames of Milford, N. H., int.  
Aug. 23, 1832.

Betsey, and John Flemings, Feb. 1, 1812. c. r. 1.

Elenor, and Ambrose Whitemore [Nov. 22. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\*

Eliza, and Capt. Edward Kendall, Dec. 31, 1820. c. r. 1. [Jan.  
20, 1821. int.]\*

Elizabeth [H. int.], and John [S. int.] Sayward [of Bangor,  
Me. int.], Sept. 29, 1835. c. r. 1.\*

Hannah, and Stephen Brown, int. July 19, 1803.

Harriet, and Leonard Shattuck of Andover, Feb. 27, 1828.  
c. r. 1.\*

Jesse, Lt., and Hannah Pattengill of Methuen, int. June 7,  
1817.

Jesse, and Angelina Cudwearth of Lowell, int. Dec. 4, 1847.

John, and Sarah Ames, May 10, 1791. c. r. 1.\*

John [jr. int.], and Laurana Baldwin, Dec. 2, 1819. c. r. 1.\*

John [3d. int.], and Elisabeth R. Trull, Nov. 28, 1839. c. r. 1.\*

Jonas, and Dolly Hunt, int. Nov. 16, 1805.

Jonathan, and Pamela Thorndick, May 4, 1804.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CLARK, Jonathan, and Hannah Jaques, Apr. 4, 1812. c. r. 1.  
 Jonathan, 2d, and Persis H. Whittier of Methuen, int. Dec. 10,  
 1842.
- Joshua, and Susanna Richardson, May 24, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 Joshua, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Oliver and Abba, and Mariah H.  
 Clark, a. 22 y., d. Jesse and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1847.\*
- Laurania, and Jesse M. Ray of Cambridgeport, int. Mar. 16,  
 1844.
- Lidia, and Samuel Shed [of Reading. int.], Apr. 1, 1798.\*  
 Lucelia, and Joseph Stickney, Mar. 7, 1817. c. r. 1.\*
- Lucy, and Samuel Thompson, Apr. 16, 1816. c. r. 1.\*  
 Lydia, and Philip Parker Rogers, Nov. 5, 1788.\*
- Lydia F., and Charles C. Symmes of Aylmer, Lower Canada,  
 Nov. 10, 1840. c. r. 1.\*
- Mariah H., a. 22 y., d. Jesse and Hannah, and Joshua Clark, a.  
 25 y., farmer, s. Oliver and Abba, Oct. 27, 1847.\*
- Mary, Mrs., and Capt. John Russell, Dec. 31, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, and Moses Gray, June 29, 1769.
- Mary, and John Hardy, Dec. 25, 1811. c. r. 1.
- Mary, and James Corneal [Cornell, jr. int.] of Wilmington,  
 Dec. 2, 1819. c. r. 1.\*
- Mary, and Rev. W[illia]m S. Coggin of Boxford, Aug. 6, 1840.  
 c. r. 1.\*
- Mary, and Henry Augustus Kittredge, at New York, —— 19  
 [184-?].
- Mary [F. P. R. 6.], and John Bridges, June 8, 1824. c. r. 1.\*
- Mary W., a. 21 y., d. Peter, and James O. Jaques of Gardiner,  
 Me., a. 22 y., merchant, s. Nathan E., Nov. 10, 1847.\*
- Nathaniel, jr., and Hannah Pattin, Dec. 3, 1755. c. r. 1.
- Nathaniel, and Martha Whittemore, Jan. 15, 1795.\*
- Nathaniel, and Sarah Kittredge, Dec. 3, 1818. c. r. 1.\*
- Nath[anie]ll, jr., and Abigail Kittredge, July 6, 1790.
- Oliver, and Abi Richardson of Woburn, int. Oct. 5, 1816.
- Permelia, and [Capt. int.] Sidney Spaulding of Lowell, Nov.  
 11, 1834. c. r. 1.\*
- Peter, jr., and Salley Piper of Wilmington, int. Nov. 24, 1787.
- Peter, Capt. [2d. int.], and Mary Worcester [Jan. 6. int.],  
 1823. c. r. 1.\*
- Peter, Capt., and Laticia Baldwin, int. Jan. 5, 1827.
- Polly, and Hezekiah Ober, Oct. 18, 1792.\*
- Polly, and Micajah Moors [of Lyme, N. H. int.], Feb. 19,  
 1795.\*
- Rebecca, and Leonard Worcester, Dec. 31, 1810. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

CLARK, Rebekah, Mrs., and Benjamin French, Aug. 7, 1746.

C. T. R.

Rhoda, and Luke Fowle of Woburn, Apr. —, 1826. c. r. 1.\*  
Richard, and Bettey Kidder of Amherst, N. H., int. Mar. 12,  
1786.

Rufus K. [of Boston. int.], and Betsey Wright, Nov. 13, 1836.  
C. R. 1.\*

Sally, and Ezekiel Ames, Apr. 7, 1799.\*

Samuel [jr. int.], and Emeline Shed [Jan. 5. int.], 1828.  
C. R. 1.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Pattin, June 22, 1749. C. R. 1.

Sarah Ann, and Richard Hall [of Shirley. int.], Oct. 23, 1834.  
C. R. 1.\*

Sarah [B. int.], and Joseph Kendall of Andover, Mar. 10,  
1825. C. R. 1.\*

Sarah C. [of Townsend. C. R. 1.], a. 22 y., d. Eben[ezer] and  
Mary, and John Quinsey Adams [of Ashford, Conn. C. R.  
1.], a. 22 y., silk manufacturer, s. John R. and Adaline,  
Apr. 27, 1846.

Sarah R., and Bartholomew Richardson, jr. of Woburn, int.  
Oct. 5, 1822.

Susannah, of Amherst, N. H., and Aaron French, int. Jan. 18,  
1801.

Thomas, jr., and Mary Rogers, Sept. 16, 1790.\*

Timothy, and Polly Brown, Nov. 2, 1794.\*

Zepheniah, and Lucy Kittridge, Oct. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.\*  
Zeph[eniah], jr. [Capt. int.], and Elizbeth French [of Ando-  
ver. int.], Dec. 24, 1829. C. R. 1.\*

**CLEAVES**, Mary Jane, of Lowell, and Joseph Daniels, int.  
Mar. 6, 1847.

Miriam T., and Franklin B. Gilman, both of Lowell, Nov. 30,  
1848.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clements), Daniel, and Eunice Hunt,  
Dec. 27, 1750. C. R. 1.

**CLEMENTS** (see also Clement, Clemons), Hale, and Lucia  
Durgin, int. Sept. 6, 1833.

**CLEMONS** (see also Clements), Nath[anie]ll, and Mrs. Sarah  
Hall, Oct. 26, 1749. C. R. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CLOUGH**, Elisabeth, of Boston [resident in Tewksbury. int.], and Edward Vail Brown ["in the Provincial Servis." int.], Nov. 20, 1775. c. r. 1.\*

**COATES**, Elisabeth, and Edward Butman, Apr. 22, 1760.

**COBURN** (see also Colburn), Rhoda, of Dracut, and Timothy Brown, int. Mar. 15, 1779.

**COCHRAN**, Henry, widr., a. 57 y., farmer, b. Andover, s. James and Salom[e], of Andover, and Naomi Farmer of Andover, a. 48 y., d. Silas and Rhod[a], May 18, 1846.\* Mehitable, of Pembroke, N. H., and John B. Chapman, int. Feb. 2, 1833.

**COFFRIN**, Betsy [resident in Tewksbury. int.], and Jonathan Hardy, Jan. 28, 1802.\*

**COGGIN** (see also Coggin), Abby, and Cadwallader F. Blanchard [of Charlestown. int.], Jan. 15, 1830. c. r. 1.\* Ellen, d. Rev. Jacob, and Samuel Kidder, jr. [2d. int.] of Lowell, Oct. 21, 1846. c. r. 1.\* Jacob, jr., and Harriet P. Kittredge, July 3, 1839. c. r. 1. Mary, and Dr. Frederick A. Parker of Salem, Dec. 24, 1816. c. r. 1.\* Mary, and C[adwallader. int.] F. Blanchard of Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1839. c. r. 1.\* W[illia]m S., Rev., of Boxford, and Mary Clark, Aug. 6, 1840. c. r. 1.\*

**COGIN** (see also Coggin), Josiah, and Martha Tuck, Sept. 27, 1753. c. r. 1. Priscilla, and Daniel Blood of Hollis, Apr. 3, 1766. c. r. 1. Thomas, and Lydia Ober, Mar. 18, 1755. c. r. 1.

**COLBURN** (see also Coburn), Hannah, Mrs., of Dracut, and Ens. Elijah Hildrith, June 20, 1765. c. r. 1. Josiah, of Dracut, and Mehitable Hall, at Woburn, May 5, 1737.

**COLBY**, Mary S., and Aaron W. Drew, int. Apr. 14, 1833.

\*Intention also recorded.

**COLISTER**, Clarisa, of Dracut, and James H. French, int. July 17, 1847.

**COLLINS**, Mary, and Solomon G. Stearns, int. Apr. 17, 1833.

**CONVERSE**, Beulah, of Woburn, and Jona[than] Frost [jr. int.], at Woburn, Apr. 11, 1796.\*

**COREY** (see also Cory), Jacob, and Keziah Foster, Aug. 5, 1742. c. r. 1.

Jacob, jr., and Deborah Haseltine, Jan. 21, 1751. c. r. 1.

**CORLIS**, W[illia]m, of Salem, and Betty Bowers of Chelmsford, July 25, 1776. c. r. 1.

**CORNEAL**, James [Cornell, jr. int.], of Wilmington, and Mary Clark, Dec. 2, 1819. c. r. 1.\*

**CORY** (see also Corey), Ephraim [of Andover. int.], and Emmy Hassalline, Oct. 22, 1772.\*

**CRAM**, Harriet M., of Unity, N. H., and Joshua F. French, int. Sept. 30, 1848.

**CROCKER**, Clarisa W., and Thomas Pressey of Lowell, —, 1827. c. r. 1.

Thomas, of Lynn, and Hannah Worcester, Dec. 1, 1808. c. r. 1.

**CROSBEY** (see also Crosby), James, jr., and Sarah Dutton, Apr. 12, 1750. c. r. 1.

**CROSBY** (see also Crosbey), Ebenezer, and Polly French, Mar. 21, 1797.\*

Hezekiah, of Billerica, and Lucy Kittridge, at Medford, Apr. 6, 1765.

Lucy, of Amherst, and Dr. Francis Kittredge, int. Aug. 26, 1782.

Lydia, and Thomas French [Oct. 23. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\*

Mary Ann, and Aaron Goodale, int. Apr. 25, 1828.

Sarah, and Moses French [Nov. 27. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\*

Thomas [resident in Tewksbury. int.], and Sally Foster, Nov. 27, 1800.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**CROSBY**, Thomas, jr., and Allis Hamlin, Apr. —, 1838. c. r. 1.  
[Apr. 28. int.]\*

Timothy [of Billerica. int.], and Amy Kittridge, Mar. 19,  
1781. c. r. 1.\*

**CUDWEARTH**, Angeline, of Lowell, and Jesse Clark, int. Dec.  
4, 1847.

**CUMMINGS**, Isaac, and Nancy [Anna. int.] Foster, July 11,  
1824. c. r. 1.\*

Jemima, of Woburn, and Zadock Rogers, int. Oct. 18, 1805.

**CUNNINGHAM**, Simeon, and Mary P. Sanborn, Apr. 11,  
1833.\*

**CURIER**, James T., of Lowell, and Mary J. Pearson of  
North Tewksbury, int. Nov. 4, 1849.

**CURTIS**, Ephraim, and Mary Peacock, Aug. 19, 1742. c. r. 1.

**CUSHING**, Thomas C., of Boston, and Betsey Kittredge, int.  
[bet. Nov. 1, 1827 and Jan. 5, 1828].

**CUTLER**, Lydia, of Lexington, and Neheamiah Kidder, at  
Lexington, May 25, 1750. [May 11, 1790. int.]\*  
Mary, of Dunstable, N. H., and Lemuel Kidder, int. Nov. 17,  
1783.

Nathan, Dr., and Mrs. Sarah Hardy, Oct. 3, 1759. c. r. 1.

**DALAND**, see Dayland.

**DAMON**, William F. J., of Lowell, and Mary Jane Harding,  
int. June 30, 1832.

**DANE**, Benjamin, and Lydia Brown, Sept. 24, 1815. c. r. 1.  
Joseph, and Dorcas Osgood, Feb. 28, 1751. c. r. 1.  
Joseph, and Ellen Hunt, Feb. 14, 1782. c. r. 1.  
Joseph, and Mary Brown, Nov. 12, 1837. c. r. 1.\*  
Sarah, and Herman Frost, int. July 3, 1830.

**DANFORTH**, Benja[mi]n, and Mary Frost, Apr. 17, 1750.  
c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

**DANFORTH**, Elisabeth [resident in Tewksbury. int.], and Elijah Haseltine, May 2, 1776. c. r. 1.\*  
 James, and Lydia Stone, Nov. 2, 1752. c. r. 1.  
 Lydia, and Jonathan B. Averell, Dec. 21, 1837. c. r. 1.\*  
 Mary, and John Foster of Wilmington, Sept. 24, 1799.\*  
 Phebe, of Stow, and Elijah Taylor, int. Feb. 6, 1831.  
 Samuel, and Betey Calton, int. Feb. 1, 1801.  
 Sam[ue]ll, and Anna Trull, Mar. 30, 1780. c. r. 1.\*  
 W[illia]m [jr., of Fitchburg. int.], and Priscilla Hoadly, Dec. 29, 1782. c. r. 1.\*

**DANIELS**, James, of Chelsea, and Hannah Manning, int. Aug. 24, 1805.  
 Joseph, and Mary Jane Cleaves of Lowell, int. Mar. 6, 1847.

**DAVERSON** (see also Davidson), Judith, and Roger Mears, Apr. 16, 1788.\*

**DAVES** (see also Davis), Nathan, and Mary Lovejoy of Carlisle, int. Apr. 2, 1826.

**DAVICE** (see also Davis), Abel [of Merrimack, N. H. int.], and Betty Scarlet, Dec. 23, 1784.\*

**DAVIDSON** (see also Daverson), Alexander, and Judith Bootman, Jan. 23, 1772.\*  
 Margaret, and John Chambers, July 16, 1776. c. r. 1.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Mary Walker, Nov. 2, 1738. c. r. 1.  
 Sally, and David Tucker [of Wilmington. int.], July 22, 1790. c. r. 1.\*  
 William, and Margarett Nickles, Nov. 12, 1767. c. r. 1.

**DAVIS** (see also Daves, Davice), Daniel, and Edner Farmer, Jan. 21, 1783. c. r. 1.\*  
 Hannah, and Jethur Bailey, Oct. 16, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 Jona[than], [of Billerica. int.], and Mary Chapman, July 16, 1782. c. r. 1.\*  
 Rebecca, of Chelmsford, and Robert Taylor, at Chelmsford, Oct. 17, 1786.\*

**DAYLAND**, John H[enry. c. r. 1.], of South Reading, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. John and Sarah, of South Reading, and Loezer [M. int.] Slack, a. 22 y., d. George and Loeza, Oct. 1, 1845.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DEAN**, Joseph, jr., of Andover, and Allice Hunt, int. Oct. 29, 1781.

Philemon, of Andover, and Sarah Foster, Jan. 29, 1801.\*  
Sam[ue]ll [of Westmoreland, N. H. int.], and Hannah Bayley, Apr. 27, 1786.\*

Silas, and Catherine Butman, May 1, 1816. c. r. 1.\*

**DECKER**, Elizebeth, Mrs., and Jonathan Kittridge, June 7, 1759. c. r. 1.

**DIGGLES**, Nuttall, of Lowell, and Harriet Tifney, int. Jan. 4, 1834.

**DIKE**, Benjamin, 3d, and Dolley Starns of Amherst, int. Feb. 2, 1771.

Benja[min], jr., and Dorcas Levistone, Sept. 3, 1772.\*  
Gideon, of Greenfield, N. H., and Polly Fuller of Billerica, Feb. 10, 1801.

**DIX**, Jonathan, of Wilmington, and Abigail Foster, May 24, 1796.\*

**DOLLOFF**, Adeline, of Epsom, N. H., and John H. Abbot of Cambridge, June 19, 1833.

**DOTTEN** (see also Dutton), Abigal [Dutton. c. r. 1.], and Aaron Hardey, Jan. 11, 1770.

**DOUSE** (see also Dows), Benja[min], of Billerica, and Sarah French, int. Dec. 7, 1805.

**DOW**, Sarah B., of Lowell, and Phinehas D. Butman, int. Apr. 26, 1834.

**DOWD**, Margaret W. [McDowd. c. r. 1.], and Robert Nickles [jr. c. r. 1.], May 5, 176-. [1768. c. r. 1.]

**DOWNER**, Charlot E., and Isaac Harris, June 13, 1834.

**DOWNING**, Antist, and Joseph Frost, Sept. 11, 1759. c. r. 1.

**DOWS** (see also Douse), Benja[mi]n, and Hannah Mears, Aug. 24, 1749. c. r. 1.  
Martha [of Billerica. int.], and Nathaniel Kittridge, Feb. 8, 1776. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DREW**, Aaron W., and Mary S. Colby, int. Apr. 14, 1833.

**DUNCKLEE**, John, and Elisabeth Chapman, May 28, 1764.  
C. R. 1.

**DUNN**, Mary, of Chelmsford, and Willard Butman, int. July 10, 1830.

**DURANT**, Martha Ann, of Lowell, and Charles A. Nicols, Sept. 13, 1840. c. r. 1.  
Nathan, and Ann Maria Wheeler, int. Dec. 14, 1829. (Postponed by order of said Durant.)  
Nathan, Capt., and Maria Ann Wheeler, int. Oct. 31, 1830.

**DURGIN**, Laura, and Thomas T. Osgood, int. Sept. 1, 1833.  
Lucia, and Hale Clements, int. Sept. 6, 1833.

**DUSTEN**, Susannah, of Haverhill, and Timothy Patch, int. Jan. 11, 1777.

**DUTTEN** (see also Dutton), Isabel, and Joseph Phelps, Dec. 28, 1790.\*  
John, and Mrs. Mehitabel Patten, Dec. 16, 1746. c. r. 1.  
Rebeca, and Aaron Mears, Aug. 25, 1789. [Aug. 20. c. r. 1.]\*

**DUTTON** (see also Dotten, Dutten), Abigail, and John Kittridge, Feb. 21, 1771.\*  
Elisebeth, and Benja[min] Morrill, Nov. 5, 1767. c. r. 1.  
Jonathan, and Abigail Mears, Feb. 7, 1750. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, and James Crosbey, jr., Apr. 12, 1750. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, and Daniel Marshall, Oct. 18, 1774. c. r. 1.\*  
Susanna, and Russel Mears, July 24, 1794. c. r. 1.\*  
Timothy, and Elizebeth Sanders, Mar. 23, 1758. c. r. 1.  
Timothy, and Lucy Sanders, int. Apr. 12, 1801.

**EAMES** (see also Ames), Joseph, of Reading, and Mary Brown, certificate dated Nov. 9, 1835.

**EATON**, Henry, and Joann Mulvre of Medford, int. May 1, 1827.

Samuel, of Reading, and Lydia E. Foster, int. Mar. 2, 1834.

**EDGAR**, Henry, and Mary Flemming, Nov. 15, 1743. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

**ELKINS**, John, and Mrs. Olive Kittredge, Oct. 19, 1837.  
C. R. 1.\*

**EMERSON**, Charles W., and Mary Melvin of Cavendish, Vt.,  
int. Oct. 13, 1849.  
Kindell [resident in Tewksbury. int.], and Rhoda Scarlett,  
Oct. 2, 1796.\*

**EMORY**, Sarah S., of Winchendon, and Hosley Shed, int. June  
9, 1838.

**FAIRBANKS**, Harison [O. int.], and Sarah Patio, Apr. —,  
1836. C. R. 1.\*

**FALES**, Julia E., a. 20 y., and Benjamin F. Sanborn, a. 23 y.,  
farmer, both of Lowell, Mar. 9, 1846.

**FARLEY**, Benj[a]min [of Hollis, N. H. int.], and Anna Mer-  
riel, Jan. 1, 1789.\*

**FARMER**, Abigail, and Abel Marshall, Feb. 22, 1821. c. r. 1.\*  
Betty, and William Peacock, Feb. 3, 1743. c. r. 1.  
Cordela, and John Harriman of Rowley, int. Mar. 12, 1831.  
Dolly, and Joel Shed, July 10, 1783. c. r. 1.\*  
Edner, and Daniel Davis, Jan. 21, 1783. c. r. 1.\*  
Gilbert, and Mary Wright of Westford, int. Oct. 3, 1832.  
Jefferson, and Mary Kendall, Nov. 16, 1826. c. r. 1.\*  
John, and Mary Felch of Reading, at Reading, Oct. 6, 1763.  
Joseph S., and Mary Ann Foster, Oct. 5, 1843.\*  
Judith, and Nathaniel C. [Daniel C. int.] Wright of South  
Reading, Nov. 29, 1821. c. r. 1.\*  
Life, and Abigail Needham, May 29, 1787. [May 24. c. r. 1.]\*  
Life, and Mary Shed, Feb. 25, 1813. c. r. 1.  
Life, Capt., and Sarah Lane of Amesbury, int. May 11, 1821.  
Lydia, and Samuel Long, Apr. 26, 1801.\*  
Moses, and Salla Jaqu[i]th of Wilmington, int. Mar. 24, 1796.  
Naomi, of Andover, a. 48 y., d. Silas and Rhod[a], and Henry  
Cochran, widr., a. 57 y., farmer, b. Andover, s. James and  
Salom[e], of Andover, May 18, 1846.\*  
Peter, and Ednah Hardy, June 8, 1758. c. r. 1.  
Peter, and Dorcas Kendall, Oct. 20, 1825. c. r. 1.\*  
Polly, of Billerica, and David Rogers, int. Feb. 12, 1798.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FARMER**, Prudence, and Samuel Bailey [3d, of Andover, Dec. 6. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\*

Samuel, and Zilphah Hardy, May 30, 1753. c. r. 1.

Sam[ue]ll, and Tamar Bailey, May 5, 1785. c. r. 1.\*

Sarah, and Joshua Sanders [of Billerica. int.], Feb. 5, 1790. c. r. 1.\*

Sibel, and Henery Gray, Oct. 20, 1797. [Oct. 5. c. r. 1.]\*

Silas, and Rhoda Griffin [2d. c. r. 1.], Jan. 10, 1796.\*

Silas, and Sarah Scarlett, int. Jan. 3, 1827.

Silas, and Anne Blanchard of Lowell, int. May 16, 1829.

Susanna, and Charles Maclain, Oct. 24, 1740. c. r. 1.

**FARRAR**, Cyrus, of Lowell, and Hannah Masten, int. Apr. 23, 1831.

**FEARING**, Mary, of Hingham, and Benjamin Franklin Spaulding, Apr. 17, 1839.\*

**FELCH**, Mary, of Reading, and John Farmer, at Reading, Oct. 6, 1763.

**FISH**, Lili S., and Thomas Ingals, both of Lowell, June 9, 1844.

**FISK**, Abel, Rev. [of Wilton, N. H. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Anna Spaulding, Aug. 19, 1783.\*

Abigail, and Jonathan Shed [jr. int.], Mar. 18, 1778. c. r. 1.\* Alafenia [Elthena. int.], and Asa [L. int.] Holt, Apr. —, 1818. c. r. 1.\*

Ansel, and Mary Mills, int. Mar. 2, 1834.

Benj[amin], and Lydia Kittredge, Aug. 13, 1783.\*

Ebenezer, jr., and Elizebeth Richardson, Sept. 18, 1753. c. r. 1.

Ebenezer, and Abigail Frost, Mar. 12, 1755. c. r. 1.

Ephraim, and Mehetabel Frost, Dec. 12, 1758. c. r. 1.

Sarah P., of Wilton, N. H., and John Spaulding, jr. [Feb. 4. p. r. 9.], 1836.

Susanna, and Andrew Richardson, jr., Sept. 9, 1756. c. r. 1.

Will[ia]m, and Rachel Fox of Dracut, int. Nov. 28, 1777.

William, and Catharine H. Hudson of West Boylston, int. Oct. 22, 1830.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FLECHER** (see also Fletcher), Lucy, and John Gray, Aug. 11, 1796. [Sept. 9, 1796. int.]\*

**FLEMINGS** (see also Flemming, Flemmons), James, a. 24 y., s. Jesse and Sophia, and Caroline C. Holt of Andover, a. 23 y., d. Jonas, int. Dec. 8, 1849.

Jesse, and Sophia Whitney, Dec. 1, 1817. c. r. 1.\*

John, and Betsey Clark, Feb. 1, 1812. c. r. 1.

Nancy, and Benjamin Saunders, June 9, 1807. c. r. 1.

**FLEMMING** (see also Flemings), Mary, and Henry Edgar, Nov. 15, 1743. c. r. 1.

Patrick [of Chelmsford. int.], and Hannah Levistone, Nov. 15, 1779. c. r. 1.\*

**FLEMMONS** (see also Flemings), Hannah, and John Shed, Oct. 9, 1809. c. r. 1.

**FLETCHER** (see also Flecher), Laura, of Dunstable, N. H., and William T. Masten, int. May 10, 1827.

Lenard [of Concord, Vt. sic. int.], and Hannah Hunt, Feb. 22, 1790.\*

Olive, of Westford, and Paul Thorndyke, at Westford, Feb. 27, 1772.\*

**FLINT**, Ebenezer, Rev., of Brentwood, N. H., and Mary Kindell, Oct. 22, 1801.\*

John, and Tamar Kimball, Apr. 30, 1761. c. r. 1.

John, and Molley Worster, Nov. 19, 1766. c. r. 1.

Lucy, of Reading, and Moses Worcester, int. Apr. 28, 1823.

Oliver W., and Lucetta C. Chapman, int. Jan. 10, 1829.

Patty [Molley. int.], of Chelmsford, and Abel Marshall [of Chelmsford. int.], at Chelmsford, Mar. 11, 1788. [Apr. 5, 1788. int.]\*

Tryphena, of Dracut, and Samuel Parker of Methuen, May 26, 1815. c. r. 1.

**FOLSON**, Frederick, and Catharine Bradley, int. Nov. 20, 1829.

**FOSTER**, Abigail, and Jonathan Dix of Wilmington, May 24, 1796.\*

Allis, and Amos Blanchard [of Andover. int.], July 31, 1798.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FOSTER, Amos, jr., and Hannah Merril, Mar. 4, 1752. c. r. 1.  
 Amos, jr., and Bulier Horseley, Feb. 15, 1776. c. r. 1.\*  
 Amos, and Sarah French of Billerica, int. Aug. 16, 1777.  
 Amos, jr., and Elisabeth Kittridge, Oct. 23, 1781. c. r. 1.\*  
 Betsey, and Isaac Blanchard of Wilton, Dec. 5, 1809. c. r. 1.  
 Betsey, and Henry Phelps, Feb. 21, 1828. c. r. 1.\*  
 Betty, and Daniel Gould, resident in Tewksbury, Jan. 1, 1799.\*  
 Bular, and Stephen Osgood [resident in Tewksbury. int.], Feb.  
 17, 1799.\*  
 Clarasa, and Ward Nois [of Andover. int.], Aug. 9, 1798.\*  
 Clarissa, and Aaron Mears [jr. int.], Feb. 12, 1824. c. r. 1.\*  
 David, a. 27 y., butcher, s. Nathan and Sarah, and Hannah  
 Foster, a. 24 y., d. Amos and Rhoda, Nov. 6, 1845.\*  
 Elisabeth, of Reading, and Joel Rogers, int. Oct. 26, 1839.  
 Enoch, and Martha Tenny of Billerica, int. Nov. 5, 1825.  
 Franklin, of Dunstable, N. H., and Marcey Hunting, int. Dec.  
 10, 1825.  
 Hannah, of Andover, and Lt. Timothy Rogers, at Andover,  
 Feb. 27, 1777.  
 Hannah, and Lt. Sam[ue]ll Worster, June 26, 1783. c. r. 1.\*  
 Hannah, and Moses Griffin, Oct. 21, 1811. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, a. 24 y., d. Amos and Rhoda, and David Foster, a. 27  
 y., butcher, s. Nathan and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1845.\*  
 Henrietta, of Carlisle, and John P. Taylor, widr., Oct. 23,  
 1844.\*  
 Isaac, and Dorcas Jewet, Mar. 26, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 Jacob, and Abigail Frost, Oct. 20, 1743. c. r. 1.  
 Jacob [jr. of Andover. int.], and Phebe Phelps, Apr. 1, 1773.\*  
 Jacob, and Elizabeth Frost, both of Chelmsford, Dec. 30, 1802.  
 c. r. 1.  
 James, and Bettey Kittridge, Nov. 6, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 James, and Lydia Toothaker, May 16, 1776. c. r. 1.\*  
 James [of Billerica. int.], and Betsy Kittredge, Aug. 16, 1798.  
 c. r. 1.\*  
 Joel, and Rebeckah Hunt, Sept. 9, 1802.\*  
 Joel, and Loisa W. Page of Shirley, Oct. 1, 1825. c. r. 1.\*  
 John [of Billerica. int.], and Ann Beard, Apr. 16, 1781.  
 c. r. 1.\*  
 John, of Wilmington, and Mary Danforth, Sept. 24, 1799.\*  
 John, of Andover, and Lucy Hastings, resident in Tewksbury,  
 int. June 12, 1803.  
 Jonathan, and Lyda Hoggit of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 2,  
 1758.

\*Intention also recorded.

- FOSTER, Jonathan, and Sarah Allen, Oct. 18, 1770.  
 Jonathan, and Olive Harwood [Harrad, of Chelmsford. int.],  
 Mar. 18, 1777. c. r. 1.\*
- Jona[than], jr., and Rachel Kittridge of Walpole, N. H., int.  
 Nov. 17, 1783.
- Jonathan, and Abigail Winn, Nov. 9, 1795.\*
- Joseph, and Sarah Frost, Aug. 30, 1790.\*
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Betsey [Elizabeth. int.] Mears, Sept. 28,  
 1826. c. r. 1.\*
- Keziah, and Jacob Corey, Aug. 5, 1742. c. r. 1.
- Keziah, and Samuel Stone of Shrewsbury, Jan. 6, 1799.\*
- Lucy, and David French, Feb. —, 1818. c. r. 1.\*
- Lucy, and John Chapman, 3d, Oct. 31, 1827. c. r. 1.\*
- Lucy, and George Maynard, May 12, 1840. c. r. 1.
- Lucy M., a. 20 y., b. Carlisle, d. Leonard and Dorinda, and  
 Parker W. Hamblin, a. 22 y., carpenter, s. George and  
 Hannah, July 4, 1846.\*
- Lydia, and Nehemiah French, Jan. 31, 1793.\*
- Lydia E., and Samuel Eaton of Reading, int. Mar. 2, 1834.
- Mary, and James Kittredge, jr. [2d m. c. r. 1.], June 13, 1770.
- Mary, resident in Tewksbury, and Abial Frost, Nov. 28, 1799.\*
- Mary Ann, and Joseph S. Farmer, Oct. 5, 1843.\*
- Moses, and Lucinda Chandler [of Lowell. int.], Jan. 1, 1835.  
 C. r. 1.\*
- Nancy [and Anna. int.], and Isaac Cummings, July 11, 1824.  
 C. r. 1.\*
- Obadiah R., and Harriet E. Smith, int. Feb. 25, 1843.
- Olive, and James Brown, Mar. 15, 1809. c. r. 1.
- Oliver, and Abigail Hill, Dec. 8, 1842.\*
- Patty, and Robert Allen, May —, 1821. c. r. 1.\*
- Rhoda, and George W. Maynard, int. Apr. 26, 1840.
- Sally, and Thomas Crosby [resident in Tewksbury. int.], Nov.  
 27, 1800.\*
- Sally, and John Andrew Pasho, jr. of Burlington, Feb. 14,  
 1814. c. r. 1.
- Samu[e]l, and Anna Kittredg of Peckersfield, int. Oct. 22,  
 1798.
- Sarah, of Andover, and Joseph Brown, at Andover, June 8,  
 1794.\*
- Sarah, and Philemon Dean of Andover, Jan. 29, 1801.\*
- Susannah, and Ebenezer Tayler of Reading, int. Feb. 16, 1800.
- W[illia]m, and Olive Harwood, May 11, 1784.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**FOSTER**, Zephaniah [Kittredge. p. r. 3.], and Mercy Trull,  
Sept. 12, 1822. c. r. 1.\*

**FOWLE**, Luke, of Woburn, and Rhoda Clark, Apr. —, 1826.  
c. r. 1.\*

**FOWLER**, Ollive, wid., and Gustavus Green of Lowell, Apr.  
14, 1847.

Philip, and Esther Wood, Apr. 1, 1762. c. r. 1.

**FOX**, Abigail, of Dracut, and Alonzo How, int. Nov. 3, 1826.  
Rachel, of Dracut, and William Fisk, int. Nov. 28, 1777.

**FRANCES** (see also Francis), John L., and Roby [Reuby.  
int.] Low, May 1, 1831.\*

**FRANCIS** (see also Frances), Martha, of Lowell, and Na-  
thaniel Pierce, int. July 6, 1839.

**FRENCH**, Aaron, and Sarah French, Feb. 6, 1772.\*  
Aaron, and Susannah Clark of Amherst, N. H., int. Jan. 18,  
1801.

Abby Ann, and John W. H. Rogers of Boston, Nov. 14, 1837.  
c. r. 1.\*

Amey, and Daniel Griffin of Andover, Nov. 29, 1798.\*  
Anna, see Saunders, Ann.

Asseenoth, and John Simonds of Billerica, int. July 12, 1803.  
Benjamen, and Lyda French, June 25, 1804.\*

Benjamin, and Mrs. Rebekah Clark, Aug. 7, 1746. c. r.  
Benjamin [2d. int.], and Alice Saunders, Oct. —, 1817.  
c. r. 1.\*

Betsey, and Jeremiah Brown of South Reading, Dec. 27, 1826.  
c. r. 1.\*

Betty, wid., and James Merrill [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 18,  
1775. c. r. 1.\*

Beulah, and Abiel Brown, jr., Oct. 20, 1835. c. r. 1.\*

Beulah S., and Thomas B. Poor of Andover, July 11, 1843.  
c. r. 1.\*

Cynthia, and Noyes Carleton of Reading, June 1, 1836.  
c. r. 1.\*

David, and Betty Bailey, July 13, 1769.

David, and Lucy Foster, Feb. —, 1818. c. r. 1.\*

Edmond, and Mary B. Taylor of Lowell, int. Sept. 22, 1836.

\*Intention also recorded.

- FRENCH, Edmund, and Lydia Beard, Mar. —, 1814. c. r. 1.  
 Elizbeth [of Andover. int.], and [Capt. int.] Zeph[eniah]  
     Clark, jr., Dec. 24, 1829. c. r. 1.\*  
 George, and Hannah French, Dec. 17, 1805.\*  
 Hannah, and Dr. Jacob Kittridge, Feb. 6, 1739-40. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, and George French, Dec. 17, 1805.\*  
 Hannah, and Luther Kittredge of Wilmington, Oct. —, 1842.\*  
 Henry, and Sarah J. French, Nov. 29, 1838. c. r. 1.  
 Hosley, and Rebekah Griffen, May 28, 1804.\*  
 Isaac, and Hannah Spaulding, Dec. 14, 1775. c. r. 1.\*  
 Jacob, 3d, and Elisebeth Kittridge, Feb. 24, 1767. c. r. 1.  
 Jacob, and Sarah Kittridge, Nov. 19, 1778. c. r. 1.\*  
 Jacob, of Andover, and Sybel Adams, resident in Tewksbury,  
     int. Oct. 19, 1815.  
 James H., and Clarisa Colister of Dracut, int. July 17, 1847.  
 Joel, and Mary Kittridge, Mar. 28, 1776. c. r. 1.\*  
 Joel, and Dorcas Kittridge, Mar. 1, 1792. c. r. 1.\*  
 John, and Elizabeth Shed, Feb. 26, 1801.\*  
 Jonathan, and Rebecca Gray, May 1, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, and Mary Manning, Jan. 4, 1749. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, jr., and Lydia Scarlett, Jan. 20, 1783. c. r. 1.\*  
 Joseph, and Ruth Sprak of Billerica, int. Nov. 26, 1788.  
 Joseph, and Elizabeth Simonds, Nov. 8, 1804.\*  
 Joshua F., and Harriet M. Cram of Unity, N. H., int. Sept. 30,  
     1848.  
 Josiah [resident in Tewksbury. int.], and Judy [Juley. int.]  
     Marston, Feb. 10, 1805.\*  
 Leonard, and Mary Kidder, Nov. 27, 1809. c. r. 1.  
 Loammi, and Anna Frost, Aug. 22, 1805.\*  
 Lucy, and Josiah Shed, Mar. 1, 1796.\*  
 Lucy, Mrs., and James V. Hildreth [jr. int.] of Dracut, May  
     9, 1826. c. r. 1.\*  
 Lyda, and Benjamen French, June 25, 1804.\*  
 Lydia, and Walter Manning of Wilmington, Jan. 16, 1812.  
     c. r. 1.  
 Lydia, and Thomas French, Mar. 6, 1817. c. r. 1.\*  
 Lydia, and Washington Hill of Medford, int. Jan. 25, 1822.  
 Lydia, and Phillip Sargent of Wilmington, Apr. 22, 1834.  
     c. r. 1.\*  
 Martha Jane, of Billerica, and Thomas Morey, June 19, 1836.  
     p. r. 16.\*  
 Mary, and John Marshal, Aug. 12, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, and Joseph Brown, jr., Feb. 8, 1798.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FRENCH, Mary, and Elisha Phelps, Feb. 7, 1814. c. r. 1.  
Mary, and Samuel Beard of Malden, June 2, 1816. c. r. 1.\*  
Mary [K. int.], and Ezra Heath of Lynn, Oct. 1, 1835.  
c. r. 1.\*
- Mary M., a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Lydia, and Edward Ballard,  
a. 22 y., farmer, Nov. 2, 1848.\*
- Molle, and Jonathan Brown [2d m. c. r. 1.], Mar. 2,  
1769.
- Molley, and Will[ia]m Kidder, jr. [of Billerica. int.], Dec.  
3, 1771.\*
- Moody, and Prudence Chapman, int. Nov. 24, 1823.
- Moses, and Sarah Crosby [Nov. 27. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\*
- Moses, jr., and Ellen Nichols of Lowell, int. Sept. 30, 1848.
- Nancy, and John Searls of Wilmington, Nov. 4, 1806.  
c. r. 1.
- Nehemiah, and Lydia Foster, Jan. 31, 1793.\*
- Patience, Mrs., and Daniel [W. int.] Mace, Dec. 21, 1826.  
c. r. 1.\*
- Polly, and Ebenezer Crosby, Mar. 21, 1797.\*
- Rebecah, and Daniel Leviston, jr. [2d m. c. r. 1.], Aug. 24,  
1769.
- Rebecca, and —— Mace, Sept. 13, 1764. c. r. 1.
- Rebecca, 2d, and Benja[min] Mace, Apr. 22, 1777. c. r. 1.\*
- Reuben, and Anna Frost, Jan. 31, 1775. c. r. 1.\*
- Rhoda, and Joshua Osgood [jr., of Andover. int.], Jan. 7,  
1794. c. r. 1.\*
- Ruth, and Solomon French, Oct. 24, 1765. c. r. 1.
- Ruth, and Joseph Phelps [of Andover. int.], Mar. 7, 1771.\*
- Ruth, and Zephaniah Frost, May 17, 1787.\*
- Sally, and Elias Hoadly, Mar. 20, 1794. c. r. 1.\*
- Sarah, and Aaron French, Feb. 6, 1772.\*
- Sarah, of Billerica, and Amos Foster, int. Aug. 16, 1777.
- Sarah, and Benja[min] Douse of Billerica, int. Dec. 7, 1805.
- Sarah, and Michael H. Barton of Boston, int. June 1, 1830.
- Sarah A., and James D. Blasdell of Lowell, int. Oct. 18,  
1847.
- Sarah A., and Levi K. Bryant, int. Apr. 22, 1848.
- Sarah J., and Henry French, Nov. 29, 1838. c. r. 1.\*
- Solomon, and Ruth French, Oct. 24, 1765. c. r. 1.
- Solomon, jr., and Molly [Mary. int.] Whitemore, Nov. 29,  
1791. c. r. 1.\*
- Solomon, and Bulah Frost, June 17, 1816. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FRENCH, Solomon, and Patience Gardner [of Woburn. int.],  
Jan. 8, 1824. c. r. 1.\*
- Thomas, and Ruth Hardy, Feb. 6, 1739-40. c. r. 1.
- Thomas, and Lydia French, Mar. 6, 1817. c. r. 1.\*
- Thomas, and Lydia Crosby [Oct. 23. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\*
- FROST**, Aaron, and Susannah Sterns, Oct. 23, 1800.\*
- Aaron [jr. int.], and Mary Ann Jaques [Dec. —. P. R. 5.],  
1829. c. r. 1.\*
- Abel, and Nancy Gould, June —, 1819. c. r. 1.\*
- Abial, and Mary Foster, resident in Tewksbury, Nov. 28,  
1799.\*
- Abigail, and Jacob Foster, Oct. 20, 1743. c. r. 1.
- Abigail, and Ebenezer Fisk, Mar. 12, 1755. c. r. 1.
- Abner, and Eliza J[ane. int.] Saunders, Nov. 6, 1832. c. r. 1.\*
- Abner, 2d, and Mary [O. int.] Livingston, Apr. 26, 1838.  
c. r. 1.\*
- Ann, and Moses Morse of Reading, Jan. 7, 1838. c. r. 1.
- Anna, and Reuben French, Jan. 31, 1775. c. r. 1.\*
- Anna, and Loammi French, Aug. 22, 1805.\*
- Benja[mi]n, and Rebecca Simons, July 1, 1740. c. r. 1.
- Benjamin, and Sarah Baldwin, May 23, 1769.
- Benjamin, of Reading, and Mary Saunders, May 10, 1821.  
c. r. 1.\*
- Benjamin, of Reading, and Sarah Saunders, July 4, 1826.  
c. r. 1.\*
- Betsy, and Ebenezer Beard, 2d, int. Nov. 1, 1816.
- Beulah, and Isaac Hunt of Andover, int. Sept. 23, 1848.
- Bulah, and Solomon French, June 17, 1816. c. r. 1.\*
- Clarissa P., and George Brackett, int. July 10, 1841.
- Darcas, and Amos Sanders, Apr. 21, 1789.\*
- Elizabeth, and Jacob Foster, both of Chelmsford, Dec. 30,  
1802. c. r. 1.
- Elizebeth, and John Pattin, May 28, 1741. c. r. 1.
- Ephraim, and Mary Pattin, Dec. 5, 1754. c. r. 1.
- Ephraim, and Jane Mears, Dec. 22, 1795.\*
- Ephraim, and Rebecca Symmes, Dec. 28, 1826. c. r. 1.\*
- Ephream, and Ruth Phelps, int. Sept. 26, 1803.
- Hannah, and Benjamin Walker, jr., Oct. 2, 1739. c. r. 1.
- Hannah, and William Worster [jr. int.], June 27, 1782.  
c. r. 1.\*
- Hannah, and Abel Mears, Dec. 13, 1817. c. r. 1.\*
- Herman, and Sarah Dane, int. July 3, 1830.

\*Intention also recorded.

- FROST, Huldah, and Ziba Saunders, Oct. —, 1826. c. r. 1.\*  
Jacob, and Lydia Shed, Oct. 2, 1777. c. r. 1.\*  
Jacob, jr., and Sally Burtt, Aug. 6, 1795.\*  
Jane, and Charles Ballard of Andover, Sept. 29, 1836. c. r. 1.\*  
Jerusha, and William Shed [of Norway. int.], Oct. —, 1817.  
C. R. 1.\*  
Jonathan, and Hannah Sanders, Oct. 29, 1765. c. r. 1.  
Jonathan, jr., and Susannah Marrill, May 9, 1771.\*  
Jona[than], [jr. int.], and Beulah Converse of Woburn, at  
Woburn, Apr. 11, 1796.\*  
Joseph, and Antist Downing, Sept. 11, 1759. c. r. 1.  
Joseph, and Abigail Lemon of Hollis, N. H., int. Dec. 29,  
1784.  
Joseph, and Dorcas Stearns, Jan. 3, 1788.\*  
Joseph [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Kindell, Apr. 5, 1790.\*  
Joshua, and Rachel Saunders, Jan. 3, 1764. c. r. 1.  
Lavina, and Rodolphus Nichols of Andover, int. July 27,  
1839.  
Lydia, "Edmd. junrs Wife", and Jacob Saunders, Dec. 9,  
1779. c. r. 1.\*  
Lydia, and Samuel Upton of Andover, Dec. —, 1820. c. r. 1.\*  
Mary, and Benja[mi]n Danforth, Apr. 17, 1750. c. r. 1.  
Mary, and Joseph Blanchard, June 8, 1758. c. r. 1.  
Mary, of Boscawen, N. H., and Eber Marshall, int. Mar.  
16, 1820.  
Mary A., and William Marshall of Andover, int. Mar. 28,  
1845.  
Mary Ann, and Isaac N. Nichols of Lawrence, int. Oct. 2,  
1847.  
Mehetabel, and Ephraim Fisk, Dec. 12, 1758. c. r. 1.  
Oren, and Harrit J. Sperry of Andover, int. Oct. 29, 1842.  
Rachal, and William Chandler, Nov. 7, 1799.\*  
Rebecca, and Timothy Sanders, May 24, 1791. c. r. 1.\*  
Rhoda, and Samuel Sanders, Dec. 27, 1796.\*  
Ruth, Mrs., and Ezra Kendall, May 18, 1748. CT. R.  
Sam[ue]ll, and Martha Mace, Mar. 22, 1764. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, and Amos Richardson, Sept. 20, 1738. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, and Joseph Foster, Aug. 30, 1790.\*  
Sarah, and Zacheas Richardson of Boscawen, N. H., Nov.  
14, 1802.\*  
Susanna, and Aaron Beard, Apr. 21, 1742. C. R. 1.  
Thomas S., and Mary Gould, Nov. 1, 1812. C. R. 1.  
Zephaniah, and Ruth French, May 17, 1787.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**FRYE**, Albert [Gilbert. int.], of Reading, and Hannah [B. int.] Gray, May 1, 1842.\*  
John, of Andover, carpenter, b. Andover, s. —, of Andover, and Lavina Thompson, a. 26 y., d. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1844.\*

**FULLER**, Polly, of Billerica, and Gideon Dike of Greenfield, N. H., Feb. 10, 1801.

**FULLINGTON**, Samuel, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Rhoda Butman, Oct. 19, 1824. C. R. 1.\*

**GARDNER**, Edward R., a. 27 y., farmer, s. Patience Mace, and Abby Piersons, a. 25 y., d. William and Lucy, Jan. 1, 1846.\*  
Gilman R., of New Bedford, N. H., and Polena Manning, int. Dec. 15, 1820.  
Patience [of Woburn. int.], and Solomon French, Jan. 8, 1824. C. R. 1.\*  
Sarah [Gooden. int.], of Woburn, and Eliphalet Manning, jr., at Woburn, Mar. 4, 1785.\*

**GARTLAND**, Thomas, and Bridget Cassidy of Lowell, int. Feb. 10, 1849.

**GEORGE**, Alden, of Lowell, and Rebekah H. Stickney, int. Jan. 2, 1841.

**GIBSON** (see also Gipson), Ann C., of New Ipswich, N. H., and Jeremiah Chandler, int. Dec. 9, 1848.

**GILE**, Erastus, of Andover, and Amanda G. Manning, int. Aug. 27, 1842.

**GILLIS**, George, of Sunkase Plantation, Me., and Agnes Bradley, int. Aug. 7, 1829.

**GILMAN**, Franklin B., and Miriam T. Cleaves, both of Lowell, Nov. 30, 1848.

**GIPSON** (see also Gibson), [Achsa A. Gibson. int.], and Theodore Rogers, Aug. 31, 1826. C. R. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GLEASON**, Wyman, of Andover, a. 28 y., manufacturer, s.  
John, of Andover, and Eliza Manning, a. 20 y., d. Ben-  
j[amin] and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1845.\*

**GOODALE**, Aaron, and Mary Ann Crosby, int. Apr. 25,  
1828.

**GOODEN**, Sarah, see Gardner, Sarah.

**GOODHUGH**, Molley, of Dracut, and Jacob Shed, jr., int.  
Mar. 6, 1777.

**GOODWIN**, Rebeca, and Tho[mas] Manning, Nov. 20,  
1783.\*

**GORHAM**, Mary A., of Lowell, and Michiel McElroy, int.  
Nov. 26, 1849.

**GORMAN**, Rose Ann, of Lowell, and Patrick Ternay, int.  
Sept. 25, 1849.

**GORSE** (see also Goss), James, Dr., of Gloucester, and  
Polley Jaqish of Wilmington, June 18, 1795.

**GOSS** (see also Gorse), James, and Mrs. Mary Stickney, [at]  
Billerica, May 14, 1761. c. r. 1.

**GOULD**, Daniel, resident in Tewksbury, and Betty Foster,  
Jan. 1, 1799.\*

John, and Dorcas Stearns, July 5, 1810. c. r. 1.

Mary, and Thomas S. Frost, Nov. 1, 1812. c. r. 1.

Nancy, and Abel Frost, June —, 1819. c. r. 1.\*

Sally, and Samuel Procter, jr., both of Chelmsford, July  
23, 1793. c. r. 1.

**GOVE**, Sarah, and Amos Jones of Bangor, Me., int. Feb. 14,  
1833.

**GRAHAM**, [Joseph, of Chelmsford. int.], and Mary Ann  
[Elizan. int.] Wheeler [Nov. 15. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\*  
Robert T. [G. int.], of New Rowley, and Rebecah Simonds,  
Oct. 26, 1837. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- GRAY** (see also Grey), Brevity, and Sarah Carter, Dec. 4, 1817. c. r. 1.\*  
 Hannah [B. int.], and Albert [Gilbert. int.] Frye of Reading, May 1, 1842.\*  
 Henery, and Sibel Farmer, Oct. 20, 1797. [Oct. 5. c. r. 1.]\*  
 John, and Lucy Flecher, Aug. 11, 1796. [Sept. 9, 1796. int.]\*  
 Jona[than], and Mary Needham, Mar. 2, 1786.\*  
 Jonathan, and Phebe Batcheller of Reading, int. Apr. 17, 1826.  
 Mary, and Jesse Holt, Aug. 30, 1781. c. r. 1.\*  
 Mary, and John Jaques, Oct. 20, 1808. c. r. 1.  
 Mary [N. int.], and Hermon Abbot of Andover, Sept. —, 1837. c. r. 1.\*  
 Moses, and Mary Clark, June 29, 1769.  
 Moses, and Mary Scarlett, July 26, 1791. c. r. 1.\*  
 Rebecca, and Jonathan French, May 1, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, wid., a. 33 y., d. Betsey Richard, and Stephen D. Kenny, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Hitta, Nov. 18, 1845.\*  
 Timothy, and Sarah Webster, Apr. —, 1832. c. r. 1.\*  
 William, and Abigal Allen Richardson of Billerica, Jan. 1, 1846. p. r. 18.\*  
 William H[enry. p. r. 18.], a. 22 y., merchant, s. Bravery and Sarah, and Mary Thompson, a. 20 y., d. Sam[uel] and Lucy, May 25, 1848.\*

**GREEN**, Gustavus, of Lowell, and Ollive Fowler, wid., Apr. 14, 1847.

**GREGORY**, Daniel A., of Billerica, a. 23 y., cabinet maker, b. Waterford, Vt., s. Daniel and Deborah, of Waterford, Vt., and Martha A. Chandler, a. 19 y., d. John and Anna, Oct. 18, 1849.\*

**GREY** (see also Gray), Brevity, and Mrs. Sarah Bailey, Apr. 27, 1824. c. r. 1.\*

**GRIFFEN** (see also Griffin), Hannah, and Phinehas Annice of Andover, int. Apr. 6, 1774.  
 Mercy, and Jesse Trull [of Andover. int.], May 16, 1793. c. r. 1.\*  
 Nancy, and Abial Brown, int. Nov. 29, 1803.  
 Rebekah, and Hosley French, May 28, 1804.\*  
 Sally, and Micah [Micaiah. int.] Trull, Mar. 29, 1801.\*  
 Silas, and Sarah Wood, Dec. 12, 1808. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

**GRIFFIN** (see also Griffen, Grifin), B[ersheba H. int.], and John Brown [Nov. 10. int.], 1833. c. r. 1.\*  
 Bulier, and James Anice, May 30, 1770.  
 Daniel, of Andover, and Amey French, Nov. 29, 1798.\*  
 Eldad, and Mary Wood, Dec. 30, 1807. c. r. 1.  
 Eliza [F. int.], and Cyrus Brown, Sept. 21, 1830. c. r. 1.\*  
 Elmira, and Robert Anderson of Lowell, int. Sept. 9, 1831.  
 Henry, of New York, and Maria [N. P. int.] Kittredge [Aug. 30. int.], 1833. c. r. 1.\*  
 Moses, and Hannah Foster, Oct. 21, 1811. c. r. 1.  
 Rhoda, and Dr. Silas Ball, Apr. 6, 1775. c. r. 1.\*  
 Rhoda [2d. c. r. 1.], and Silas Farmer, Jan. 10, 1796.\*  
 Sarah, and Benjamin Blanchard of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 3, 1775.\*  
 Shemual, and Abigail Butterfield, July 24, 1764. c. r. 1.  
 Uriah, and Mercy Haseltine, Dec. 24, 1767. c. r. 1.

**GRIFIN** (see also Griffin), Hannah, and James Haseltine, Apr. 10, 1783. c. r. 1.\*

**GRIMES**, Jose[p]h, and Sarah Kidder, Feb. 6, 1739-40. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, and Joshua Baldwin, Oct. 4, 1759. c. r. 1.

**HAGGET** (see also Hogget, Hoggit), Moses, jr., and Elenor Watson, Feb. 22, 1753. c. r. 1.

**HALE**, Benjamin, of Boston, and Abigail Thorndike, Apr. 13, 1807. c. r. 1.  
 Lydia, of Chelmsford, and Moses Tyler, 2d, int. Dec. 9, 1815.

**HALL**, Ambrose, of Sandwich, N. H., and Deborah Robinson, certificate dated July 5, 1834.  
 Ephraim, and Eunice Levistone, May 8, 1738. c. r. 1.  
 Ephraim, jr., and Lydia Russell, both of Dracut, May 21, 1765. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, and John Levistone, Mar. 17, 1757. c. r. 1.  
 Mehitable, and Josiah Colburn of Dracut, at Woburn, May 5, 1737.  
 Nathan, and Mary Chapman, Feb. 18, 1742. c. r. 1.  
 Oliver, and Mary Trull, Jan. 5, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Richard, and Mercy Worcester, Feb. 21, 1753. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

HALL, Richard [of Shirley. int.], and Sarah Ann Clark, Oct. 23, 1834. c. r. 1.\*  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Nath[anie]ll Clemons, Oct. 26, 1749. c. r. 1.

**HAMBLEN** (see also Hamlin), Catherine H., and Life Shed, int. Apr. 13, 1833.

**HAMBLIN** (see also Hamlin), Parker W., a 22 y., carpenter, s. George and Hannah, and Lucy M. Foster, a. 20 y., b. Carlisle, d. Leonard and Dorinda, July 4, 1846.\*

**HAMLEN** (see also Hamlin), George, of Lynn, and Hannah Hardy, Dec. 1, 1808. c. r. 1.

**HAMLIN** (see also Hamblen, Hamblin, Hamlen), Allis, and Thomas Crosby, jr., Apr. —, 1838. c. r. 1. [Apr. 28. int.]\*

Clemintin, and John Smith of Antrim, N. H., int. Mar. 12, 1830.

Micah, and Sarah Hardy, Nov. 30, 1803.\*

**HANDON** (see also Harnden), Anna [Harnden. c. r. 1.], of Wilmington, and James Walker of Shirley, Nov. 20, 1794.

**HARDEY** (see also Hardy), Aaron, and Abigail Dotten [Dutton. ct. r.], Jan. 11, 1770.

Abigail, of Hollis, N. H., and Nehemiah Hardey, int. Mar. 15, 1780.

Darcas, and Joseph Wood, Nov. 19, 1795.\*

David, and Rebeckah Manning, Dec. 26, 1771.\*

John, jr., and Lucy Kidder, int. Nov. 11, 1793.

Nehemiah, and Mary Jones of Dracut, int. Aug. 17, 1778.

Nehemiah, and Abigail Hardey of Hollis, N. H., int. Mar. 15, 1780.

Stephen, and Sarah Bailey, int. Mar. 9, 1805.

**HARDING**, Jeremiah, and Mary Jane Woodbury of Newburyport, int. Apr. 25, 1828.

Mary Jane, and William F. J. Damon of Lowell, int. June 30, 1832.

\*Intention also recorded.

- HARDY** (see also Hardey), Abigail, and Gardner Page, Apr. 30, 1750. c. r. 1.  
Abigail, and Sam[ue]ll Ober, 2d, July 7, 1774. c. r. 1.\*  
Abigail, and Samuel [B. int.] Needham of Milford, N. H., Nov. 25, 1821. c. r. 1.\*  
Clarissa, wid., and Ebenezer Hunt, Dec. 28, 1809. c. r. 1.  
Clarissa [W. int.], and Amos Blanchard [Oct. 6. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\*  
David, of Danville, N. H., and Hannah Hardy, Feb. 19, 1799.  
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Susanna Russell, May 21, 1747. CT. R.  
Ednah, and Peter Farmer, June 8, 1758. c. r. 1.  
Elizebeth, and Benjamin Pike, June 12, 1745. c. r. 1.  
Evelina, and Thomas [J. int.] Wood, Apr. 2, 1833.\*  
Hannah, and David Hardy of Danville, N. H., Feb. 19, 1799.  
Hannah, and George Hamlen of Lynn, Dec. 1, 1808. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, and John Richardson, Mar. 8, 1825. c. r. 1.\*  
Hephzibah, and Moses Worster, jr., Aug. 17, 1775. c. r. 1.\*  
James, jr., and Jemime Palmer, Apr. 19, 1764. c. r. 1.  
John, and Abigail Kidder, Mar. 1, 1743. c. r. 1.  
John, and Mary Clark, Dec. 25, 1811. c. r. 1.  
Jonathan, and Betsy Coffrin [resident in Tewksbury. int.], Jan. 28, 1802.\*  
Lucy, and William Parsons, jr., Jan. 30, 1814. c. r. 1.  
Luke, and Lydia Rogers, Apr. 1, 1813. c. r. 1.  
Luke, and Sophronia Warren, int. Dec. 23, 1825.  
Mary, and William Hunt, Nov. 26, 1755. [Nov. 27. c. r. 1.]  
Mary, and Samuel Hardy of Poplin, N. H., Nov. 17, 1801.\*  
Micajah, of Andover, and Suky Bailey, Oct. 22, 1809. c. r. 1.  
Nath[anie]ll, and Sarah Worster, Mar. 6, 1776. c. r. 1.\*  
Peter, and Dorcas Jones of Dracut, at Dracut, Jan. 24, 1771.\*  
Rhoda, and Marrial Scarlett, Nov. 9, 1801.\*  
Ruth, and Thomas French, Feb. 6, 1739-40. c. r. 1.  
Samuel, and Mary Kindell [of Andover. int.], Aug. 14, 1800.\*  
Samuel, of Poplin, N. H., and Mary Hardy, Nov. 17, 1801.\*  
Samuel P., and Elizabeth T. Ralph of Lowell, int. Oct. 21, 1830.  
Sarah, Mrs., and Dr. Nathan Cutler, Oct. 3, 1759. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, and Micah Hamlin, Nov. 30, 1803.\*  
Sarah, of Andover, and Artemas Kendall, int. Jan. 9, 1830.  
William, and Hannah Hide, July 9, 1778. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

HARDY, William, Dr. [jr. int.], of Poplin, N. H., and Clarisa Worcester, Nov. 30, 1803.\*  
 William [2d. int.], and Rebecca A[bigail. int.] Blair [May 18. int.], 1827. c. r. 1.\*  
 Zachariah, and Prudence Stevens, Feb. 21, 1751. c. r. 1.  
 Zilphah, and Samuel Farmer, May 30, 1753. c. r. 1.

**HARNDEN** (see also Handon), Mary [Mrs. c. r. 1.], and Lt. Will[ia]m Kittredge, Nov. 22, 1770.  
 Molly, and Ephraim Kendal, Mar. 20, 1782. c. r. 1.\*

**HARRAD**, Olive, see Harwood, Olive.

**HARRIMAN**, John, of Rowley, and Cordela Farmer, int. Mar. 12, 1831.

**HARRINGTON**, Rebecca, of Lexington, and Amos Stickney, at Lexington, Mar. 25, 1787.\*

**HARRIS**, Eleanor, and Joseph Bailey, jr., Nov. 29, 1757. C. R. 1.  
 Isaac, and Charlot E. Downer, June 13, 1834.

**HART**, Lavinia, of Woburn, and John B. Kendall, int. Apr. 5, 1839.

**HARWOOD**, John, and Mary Campbell of Windham, N. H., int. Oct. 19, 1829.  
 Olive [Harrad, of Chelmsford. int.], and Jonathan Foster, Mar. 18, 1777. c. r. 1.\*  
 Olive, and W[illia]m Foster, May 11, 1784.\*

**HASCHAL**, Elias, and Mrs. Sarah Kidder, [at] Billerica, May 14, 1761. c. r. 1.

**HASELTINE** (see also Haselton, Hassaltine, Hasseltine, Haz-eltine), Deborah, and Jacob Corey, jr., Jan. 21, 1751. C. R. 1.

Elijah, and Elisabeth Danforth [resident in Tewksbury. int.], May 2, 1776. c. r. 1.\*

James, and Hannah Grifin, Apr. 10, 1783. c. r. 1.\*

Mercy, and Uriah Griffin, Dec. 24, 1767. c. r. 1.

Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Sarah Bixby, May 8, 1738. c. r. 1.

Sarah, and William Bennett, Sept. 4, 1755. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HASELTON** (see also Haseltine), Sarah E., of Londonderry, N. H., and Milo Scott, int. Nov. 7, 1846.

**HASKELL**, see Haschal.

**HASSALTINE** (see also Haseltine), Emmy, and Ephraim Cory [of Andover, int.], Oct. 22, 1772.\*

**HASSELTINE** (see also Haseltine), Samuel, and Mary Jefts of Billerica, int. Apr. 6, 1771.

**HASTINGS**, Lucy, resident in Tewksbury, and John Foster of Andover, int. June 12, 1803.

**HAYNES**, Sarah, and Daniel Holden, Mar. 25, 1834.\*

**HAZELTINE** (see also Haseltine), Rebekah, and Mial Scarlett, Oct. 20, 1811. C. R. 1.

**HEATH**, Ezra, of Lynn, and Mary [K. int.] French, Oct. 1, 1835. C. R. 1.\*

**HENNERY**, Azubah, of Stoddard, N. H., and Joseph Munroe, int. Nov. 15, 1784.

**HIDE**, Hannah, and William Hardy, July 9, 1778. C. R. 1.\*  
Peggy, and Stephen Barker, jr. of Methuen, Aug. 30, 1781.  
C. R. 1.\*

**HILDRETH** (see also Hildreth), James V. [jr. int.], of Dracut, and Mrs. Lucy French, May 9, 1826. C. R. 1.\*

**HILDRITH** (see also Hildreth), Elijah, Ens., and Mrs. Hannah Colburn of Dracut, June 20, 1765. C. R. 1.

**HILL**, Abigail, and Oliver Foster, Dec. 8, 1842.\*  
Elizabeth, a. 23 y., d. Stephen, and William Trow, jr. of Andover, a. 25 y., farmer, b. Andover, s. William, of Andover, Nov. 25, 1847.\*

Stephen, of Billerica, and Abigail Mace, May —, 1816.  
C. R. 1.\*

Washington, of Medford, and Lydia French, int. Jan. 25, 1822.

Will[ia]m, of Billerica, and Bettey Abbot, int. Apr. 1, 1775.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HINCKLEY**, Hannah, of Marblehead, and Dr. Elisha Huntington, int. May 12, 1825.

**HOADLEY** (see also Hoadly), Elisabeth, and Nathan Kitredge, July 9, 1789.\*

**HOADLY** (see also Hoadley), Elias, and Sally French, Mar. 20, 1794. c. r. 1.\*  
Priscilla, and W[illia]m Danforth [jr., of Fitchburg. int.], Dec. 29, 1782. c. r. 1.\*

**HOAGG**, Andrew, and Rebecca Levistone, June 29, 1775.  
c. r. 1.\*  
Benjamin, and Anna Hutchins, July 23, 1751. c. r. 1.

**HOBBS** (see also Hobs), Abraham R., of Danvers, and Marcia Brown, May 5, 1831. c. r. 1.\*

**HOBBS** (see also Hobbs), Frances [of Lowell. int.], and Rebecca Worcester, Nov. 23, 1826. c. r. 1.\*

**HOBSON**, Prisscilla, and Abel Laikin, Aug. —, 1826. c. r. 1.\*

**HOGGET** (see also Hagget), Jesse [Hagget. int.], of Andover, and Hannah Hoit, at Andover, Apr. 17, 1788.\*

**HOOGIT** (see also Hagget), Lyda, of Andover, and Jonathan Foster, at Andover, Feb. 2, 1758.

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Hannah, and Jesse Hogget [Hagget. int.] of Andover, at Andover, Apr. 17, 1788.  
John, and Deborah Ross [Russ. c. r. 1.], June 23, 1768.

**HOITT** (see also Hoyt), Debo[r]ah, and Lt. Eben[eze]r Kittridge, Mar. 12, 1778. c. r. 1.\*

**HOLDEN**, Daniel, and Sarah Haynes, Mar. 25, 1834.\*  
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Rushton, int. Nov. 4, 1828.  
Isaac, of Lowell, and Loisa Willington of Reading, —, 1827. c. r. 1.  
Perkins, of Billerica, and Harriet Munroe, int. Dec. 13, 1832.

\*Intention also recorded.

- HOLT**, Abiel, of Andover, and Lucinda Saunders, Oct. 19, 1837. c. r. 1.\*  
 Alethenia, Mrs., and Joseph Parker of Bolton [Feb. 4. int.], 1830. c. r. 1.\*  
 Asa [L. int.], and Alafenia [Elthena. int.] Fisk, Apr. —, 1818. c. r. 1.\*  
 Caroline C., of Andover, a. 23 y., d. Jonas, and James Flemings, a. 24 y., s. Jesse and Sophia, int. Dec. 8, 1849.  
 Hannah, and Abraham Stickney of Andover, Feb. 14, 1826. c. r. 1.\*  
 Jesse, and Mary Gray, Aug. 30, 1781. c. r. 1.\*  
 Mary, and Loammi Kittredge, Apr. 22, 1810. c. r. 1.  
 Polley, of Chelmsford, and Solomon Hunt, int. Mar. 31, 1794.  
 Timothy K., and Mary Ann Kidder, int. Sept. 3, 1842.

**HOPKENS** (see also Hopkins), Sam[ue]ll [of Wilmington. int.], and Susannah Beard, Apr. 9, 1787.\*

**HOPKINS** (see also Hopkens), Sarah, and John Twiss, July 1, 1761. c. r. 1.

**HORSELEY**, Bulier, and Amos Foster, jr., Feb. 15, 1776. c. r. 1.\*

**HOVEY**, Joseph, jr., and Sarah C. Tibbetts of Dracut, Oct. 1, 1840. c. r. 1.

**HOW** (see also Howe), Alonzo, and Abigail Fox of Dracut, int. Nov. 3, 1826.  
 Ephraim, of Salem, and Mary Blanchard, int. July 14, 1805.  
 Jereboam, and Abigail Plummer of Londonderry, int. Aug. 7, 1825.

**HOWARD**, Almira, of Amherst, and Jeremiah Upton, int. Oct. 12, 1833.  
 Eliza, of Cambridge, and Meshack Pevere, int. Dec. 22, 1828.

**HOWE** (see also How), Harrison G., and Caroline Scott of Lowell, int. May 15, 1829.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HOYT** (see also Hoit, Hoitt), Dorothy, of Newburyport, and Albon Richardson, int. Nov. 7, 1828.

**HUBBARD**, Hannah M., and James C. Channel, int. Nov. 12, 1831.

**HUDSON**, Catharine H., of West Boylston, and William Fisk, int. Oct. 22, 1830.

**HUNT**, Allice, and Joseph Dean, jr. of Andover, int. Oct. 29, 1781.

Betty, and Timothy Bailey, Dec. 25, 1805.\*

David, and Anna Brown [of Dracut. c. r.], Feb. 18, 1777.\* Debarah, and Solomon Wheat [of Hollis, N. H. int.], Nov. 30, 1784.\*

Dolly, and Jonas Clark, int. Nov. 16, 1805.

Dorcas, and Edward Butman, jr., May 13, 1783. c. r. 1.\*

Ebenez[er], and Mary Brown, July 3, 1796.\*

Ebenezer, and wid. Clarissa Hardy, Dec. 28, 1809. c. r. 1.

Eliphlet, and Rhoda Low, July 20, 1797.\*

Ellen, and Joseph Dane, Feb. 14, 1782. c. r. 1.

Eunice, and Daniel Clement, Dec. 27, 1750. c. r. 1.

Hannah, and Amos Stickney, Sept. 27, 1756. c. r. 1.

Hannah, and Lenard Fletcher [of Concord, Vt. sic. int.], Feb. 22, 1790.\*

Harriot, and Rufus Spaulding [of Chelmsford. int.], Oct. 8, 1822. c. r. 1.\*

Isaac, of Andover, and Beulah Frost, int. Sept. 23, 1848.

Jonathan, and Rebecca Tucker [of Wilmington. int.], Oct. 11, 1792. c. r. 1.\*

Joshua, and Olive Chamberlin [of Chelmsford. int.], at Chelmsford, Nov. 20, 1794.\*

Lydia, and Thomas Marshall [of Chelmsford. c. r. 1.], Feb. 1, 1770.

Lydia, and Eli Sartle [resident in Tewksbury. int.], May 6, 1792. c. r. 1.\*

Martha, Mrs., and John Chapman, July 5, 1756. c. r. 1.

Martha, and Jeremiah Perkins Chapman, Jan. 16, 1806.\*

Mary, and John Smith [of Hollis, N. H. int.], June 11, 1789.\*

Nathaniel, and Sarah Kittredge, Nov. 1, 1753. c. r. 1.

Nehemiah, and Abigail Stickney, int. Apr. 5, 1788.

Noah, and Abigail Shed, Mar. 9, 1795.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- HUNT, Peter, Capt., and Sally Wood, Jan. 16, 1783. c. r. 1.\*  
Polly, and Abraham A. Spalding of Charlestown, int. Jan.  
29, 1820.  
Rebeckah, and Joel Foster, Sept. 9, 1802.\*  
Sam[ue]ll, and Hanah Kimbal of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov.  
13, 1740.  
Sarah, and John Beyley, Feb. 25, 1784.\*  
Sarah, and John Merril, Jan. 1, 1812. c. r. 1.  
Solomon, and Polley Holt of Chelmsford, int. Mar. 31, 1794.  
Thomas, Capt., and Ann Ingals of Methuen, int. Oct. 15,  
1825.  
Timothy, and Dolly Worster, June 19, 1781. c. r. 1.\*  
Timothy, and Hannah Stickney of Bradford, int. Mar. 8,  
1806.  
William, and Mary Hardy, Nov. 26, 1755. [Nov. 27. c. r. 1.]  
W[illia]m [Dea. c. r. 1; of Dunstable. int.], and [Mrs.  
c. r. 1.] Rebeca Worster, Nov. 24, 1789.\*

**HUNTING**, Marcey, and Franklin Foster of Dunstable, N. H.,  
int. Dec. 10, 1825.

Nancy, of Chelmsford, and Phillip Tyler, int. Apr. 5, 1821.

**HUNTINGTON**, Elisha, Dr., and Hannah Hinckley of Mar-  
blehead, int. May 12, 1825.

**HUNTRESS**, Mary, and Jonas L. Parker, widr., of Manches-  
ter, N. H., innkeeper, May 28, 1844.\*

Sarah Abby, a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Salley, and J. Henry  
Bailey of Portsmouth, N. H., a. 23 y., trader, s. M. A.  
Ponder, Nov. 11, 1845.\*

**HUTCHINS**, Anna, and Benjamin Hoagg, July 23, 1751.  
c. r. 1.

**INGALS**, Ann, of Methuen, and Capt. Thomas Hunt, int.  
Oct. 15, 1825.

Thomas, and Lilis S. Fish, both of Lowell, June 9, 1844.

**INGERSON**, Sarah, and Isaac Campbell, int. Mar. 13, 1824.

**JAQISH** (see also Jaques), Polley, of Wilmington, and Dr.  
James Gorse of Gloucester, June 18, 1795.

\*Intention also recorded.

- JAQUES** (see also Jaqish, Jaqueth, Jaquies, Jaquith), Abby A., a. 20 y., d. Nathan E. and Thankful, and William H. Patten of Billerica, a. 23 y., miller, b. Billerica, s. Aaron H. and Eliza, of Billerica, Oct. 12, 1848.\*  
 Hannah, and Jonathan Clark, Apr. 4, 1812. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah [Eames. p. r. 5.], and Alven Marshall [of Andover. int.], Nov. 28, 1839. c. r. 1.\*  
 James O., of Gardiner, Me., a. 22 y., merchant, s. Nathan E., and Mary W. Clark, a. 21 y., d. Peter, Nov. 10, 1847.\*  
 John, and Mary Gray, Oct. 20, 1808. c. r. 1.  
 John P[hillips. p. r. 5.], and Permelia K. Chandler, Oct. 4, 1837. c. r. 1.\*  
 Julia J., a. 27 y., d. John and Mary, and Samuel L. Allen, a. 33 y., tanner, b. Attleboro, s. Robert and Charlotte (Holmes), of Attleboro, May 25, 1848.\*  
 Lucy G., and Henry E. Preston, Oct. 15, 1835. c. r. 1.\*  
 Mary, and John Parker, June 4, 1817. c. r. 1.  
 Mary Ann, and Aaron Frost [jr. int., Dec. —. p. r. 5.], 1829. c. r. 1.\*  
 Nathan, and Thankful Thorndike of Chelmsford, int. May 14, 1818.  
 Nathan E., and Mrs. Permelia Morrill, Jan. 18, 1838. c. r. 1.\*  
 Nathan E., jr., a. 23 y., yeoman, s. Nathan and Thankful, and Olive Brown, d. James and Olive, Nov. 20, 1844. [Nov. 24, 1845. c. r. 1.]\*  
 Pamelia, and John O. Richardson of Billerica, Feb. 9, 1843.\*  
 Samuel, and Pamelia Kittredge, Dec. 15, 1818. c. r. 1.\*
- JAQUETH** (see also Jaques), Joseph [of Billerica. c. r. 1.], and Elisabeth Needham, Jan. 16, 1770.
- JAQUIES** (see also Jaques), Clarisa, and John Chapman, jr., int. Aug. 1, 1803.
- JAQUITH** (see also Jaques), Benja[min], [resident in Tewksbury. int.], and Elisabeth Spaulding, Nov. 10, 1793. c. r. 1.\*  
 John, of Medford, and Betsy Brown, int. Sept. 19, 1805.  
 Salla, of Wilmington, and Moses Farmer, int. Mar. 24, 1796.  
 William [of Wilmington. int.], and Rebecca Rogers, Jan. 12, 1775. c. r. 1.\*
- JEFTS**, Mary, of Billerica, and Samuel Hasseltine, int. Apr. 6, 1771.

\*Intention also recorded.

**JENNESS**, Sarah C., and Madison Lorring, Dec. 25, 1833.\*

**JEWELL**, Trueworthy [of Lowell. int.], and Emaline A. Barnard, Dec. 14, 1833.\*

**JEWET** (see also Jewett), Dorcas, and Isaac Foster, Mar. 26, 1761. c. r. 1.

Joseph, and Phebee Richardson, Aug. 11, 1763. c. r. 1.

**JEWETT** (see also Jewet, Jewitt), Amanda, and Herbert Trull, int. May 1, 1840.

Fifield H., and Milicent L. Richardson of Woburn, int. Jan. 22, 1840.

Isaac S., and Sarah Ann Waldo, int. Dec. 10, 1842.

John, and Sarah Shed, Mar. 18, 1778. c. r. 1.\*

**JEWITT** (see also Jewett), Mary, and Josiah Kidder, Aug. 18, 1768.

**JOHNSON**, Betsey, and Abraham Mace [Sept. 27. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\*

Mary, and Lt. Abram Mace, int. Oct. 30, 1830.

Mary S., and Samuel Beard, May 4, 1807. c. r. 1.

Ruel, of Woburn, and Jane Bootman of Lowell, May 16, 1836. c. r. 1.

Susanna, of Wilmington, and Ruben Beard, int. Feb. 22, 1806.

**JONES**, Amos, of Bangor, Me., and Sarah Gove, int. Feb. 14, 1833.

Dorcas, of Dracut, and Peter Hardy, at Dracut, Jan. 24, 1771.\*

Ephraim, of Bedford, and Abigail Stickney, Oct. 27, 1836. c. r. 1.

Josiah, and Sarah Annis of Andover, Mar. 18, 1779. c. r. 1.

Martha Ann, of Lowell, and Joseph Upton, int. Jan. 16, 1830.

Mary, of Dracut, and Nehemiah Hardey, int. Aug. 17, 1778.

**KALLEY** (see also Kelly), James, and Rebeca Baldwin, Apr. 3, 1788.\*

**KAMPTON**, Margaret [Kempton. dup. int.], and David L. Nutting, int. Apr. 9, 1832.

\*Intention also recorded.

**KELLAY** (see also Kelly), Moody, and Phebe Townsend of Andover, int. Jan. 3, 1819.

**KELLEY** (see also Kelly), Judith, and Samuel Kelly of Dracut, int. Feb. 12, 1829.  
Sarah, and Arnold Barton, int. Sept. 6, 1828.

**KELLY** (see also Kalley, Kellay, Kelley), Daniel, and Mary Liscomb of Andover, int. Feb. 1, 1819.  
James, and Molly Mears, Oct. 27, 1791. c. r. 1.\*  
Rebecca, and Josiah R. Mears of Dracut, int. Aug. 25, 1821.  
Samuel, of Dracut, and Judith Kelley, int. Feb. 12, 1829.

**KENDAL** (see also Kendall), Abigail, and Jonathan Beard [of Wilmington. int.], Nov. 7, 1781. c. r. 1.\*  
Ephraim, and Molly Harnden, Mar. 20, 1782. c. r. 1.\*  
Ezra, Serg., and Abigail Chandler, May 24, 1757. c. r. 1.

**KENDALL** (see also Kendal, Kindal, Kindell), Ann, and Nathan Buck of Wilmington, Nov. 7, 1843.\*  
Artemas, and Sarah Hardy of Andover, int. Jan. 9, 1830.  
Dorcas, and Peter Farmer, Oct. 20, 1825. c. r. 1.\*  
Edward, Capt., and Eliza Clark, Dec. 31, 1820. c. r. 1.  
[Jan. 20, 1821. int.]\*  
Elizabeth, of Lowell, and Josiah Smith, int. Aug. 17, 1845.  
Ephraim, and Abigail Burt of Andover, July 7, 1814. c. r. 1.  
Ezra, and Mrs. Ruth Frost, May 18, 1748. ct. r.  
Hannah, and Joseph Stevens, Sept. —, 1827. c. r. 1.\*  
John B., and Lavinia Hart of Woburn, int. Apr. 5, 1839.  
Joseph, of Andover, and Sarah [B. int.] Clark, Mar. 10, 1825. c. r. 1.\*  
Judith, and Sam[ue]ll Walker [of Duxbury. int.], Oct. 23, 1791. c. r. 1.\*  
Lydia, and Simeon [Senica. int.] Kendall, Jan. 26, 1826.  
c. r. 1.\*  
Martha, and William Trow, int. Jan. 16, 1841.  
Mary, and Jefferson Farmer, Nov. 16, 1826. c. r. 1.\*  
Patience, and Samuel Wood of Dracut, Apr. —, 1816.  
c. r. 1.\*  
Samuel, of Andover, and Abigail Carter, Mar. 28, 1824.  
c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- KENDALL, Sarah, of Billerica, and Elbridge Kidder, int. May 16, 1819.  
 Sarah J., and Samuel M. Perkins of Lowell, int. Sept. 3, 1847.  
 Simeon [Senica. int.], and Lydia Kendall, Jan. 26, 1826. c. r. 1.\*  
 Thomas [M. int.], and Rebecca Shed, Jan. 20, 1825. c. r. 1.\*

**KENNY**, Stephen D., a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Hitta, and Sarah Gray, wid., a. 33 y., d. Betsey Richard, Nov. 18, 1845.\*

- KIDDER**, Abigail, and John Hardy, Mar. 1, 1743. c. r. 1.  
 Abigail, and Will[ia]m Peacock, July 24, 1770.  
 Abigail, wid., and Joshua Thomson, June 16, 1774. c. r. 1.\*  
 Abigail, and Jude Richardson, Apr. 11, 1775.\*  
 Abigail, and Brown Burt, jr. of Wilmington, Dec. 28, 1812. c. r. 1.  
 Allice, Mrs., [of] Billerica, and Joseph Stevens, May 26, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 Allice, and Stearns Needham, May 27, 1779. c. r. 1.\*  
 Bettey, of Amherst, N. H., and Richard Clark, int. Mar. 12, 1786.  
 Dolley, and Adam Amsden [of Temple, N. H. int.], Dec. 11, 1781. c. r. 1.\*  
 Elbridge, and Sarah Kendall of Billerica, int. May 16, 1819.  
 Elizabeth, and Phinehas Wood of Rumford, Me., int. Feb. 7, 1824.  
 Experiance, and Joseph Morse, jr. [of Methuen. int.], Aug. 4, 1788. [Aug. 5. c. r. 1.]\*  
 Franklin, and Dorcas Burtt of Wilmington, int. Nov. 1, 1827.  
 Franklin, and Mary S. Purves of Lowell, int. May 20, 1843.  
 Hannah, and Thomas Burt, Jan. 30, 1800.\*  
 Isaac [of Billerica. int.], and Sarah Stickney, June 1, 1775. c. r. 1.\*  
 Jerimiah, and Mary Burtt, Aug. 30, 1781. c. r. 1.\*  
 John, of Billerica, and Mary Osgood, int. Mar. 31, 1796.  
 Josiah, and Hannah Pattin, June 7, 1744. c. r. 1.  
 Josiah, and Sarah Kittridge, May 1, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Josiah, and Mary Jewitt, Aug. 18, 1768.  
 Lemuel, and Mary Cutler of Dunstable, N. H., int. Nov. 17, 1783.

\*Intention also recorded.

- KIDDER, Loisa, and James Bond [of Andover, Nov. 1. int.],  
1823. c. r. 1.\*
- Lucy, and John Hardey, jr., int. Nov. 11, 1793.
- Mary, and John Melcoy [of Andover. int.], Oct. 12, 1786.\*
- Mary, and Leonard French, Nov. 27, 1809. c. r. 1.
- Mary Ann, and Timothy K. Holt, int. Sept. 3, 1842.
- Neheamiah, and Lydia Cutler of Lexington, at Lexington,  
May 25, 1750. [May 11, 1790. int.]\*
- Nehemiah, and Abigail Kittredge, at Charlestown, Feb. 10,  
1772.\*
- Rachel, and Samuel Longmaid [both residents in Tewksbury. int.], Nov. 4, 1798. c. r. 1.\*
- Samuel, of Charlestown, and Hannah Phillips Rogers, int.  
Feb. 19, 1806.
- Samuel, jr. [2d. int.], of Lowell, and Ellen Coggin; d. Rev.  
Jacob, Oct. 21, 1846. c. r. 1.\*
- Sarah, and Jose[p]h Grimes, Feb. 6, 1739-40. c. r. 1.
- Sarah, Mrs., and Elias Haschal, [at] Billerica, May 14, 1761.  
c. r. 1.
- Sarah, and Samuel Kittredge of Andover, at Andover, Oct. 28,  
1773.\*
- Will[ia]m, jr. [of Billerica. int.], and Molley French, Dec.  
3, 1771.\*

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Hanah, of Ipswich, and Sam-[ue]ll Hunt, at Ipswich, Nov. 13, 1740.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kimbal), Axa, and John Macalvin of  
Lowell, int. Sept. 24, 1830.

Benjamin, of Littleton, and Mary Brown, Mar. 29, 1810.  
c. r. 1.

Tamar, and John Flint, Apr. 30, 1761. c. r. 1.

**KINDAL** (see also Kendall), Ruth, and Abraham Bailey,  
May 29, 1770.

**KINDELL** (see also Kendall), Elisabeth, and Joseph Frost  
[jr. int.], Apr. 5, 1790.\*

Ezra [jr. int.], and Hannah Marshall, Mar. 13, 1787.\*

Mary [of Andover. int.], and Samuel Hardy, Aug. 14, 1800.\*

Mary, and Rev. Ebenezer Flint of Brentwood, N. H., Oct.  
22, 1801.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**KITRIDGE** (see also Kittredge), Lucy, and Hezekiah Crosby of Billerica, at Medford, Apr. 6, 1765.

**KITTERIDGE** (see also Kittredge), Joseph, jr., and Mrs. Mary Shed, Jan. 15, 1747. C. T. R.

**KITTREDGE** (see also Kittridge), Anna, of Peckerfield, and Sam[ue]l Foster, int. Oct. 22, 1798.

**KITTREDGE** (see also Kittridge, Kitteridge, Kittredg, Kittridge, Kittrig), Abigail, and Nath[anie]ll Clark, jr., July 6, 1790.\*

Abigail, and Walter Swain, June 13, 1796.\*

Abigail, and Nehemiah Kidder, at Charlestown, Feb. 10, 1772.\*

Betsey, and Thomas C. Cushing of Boston, int. [bet. Nov. 1, 1827 and Jan. 5, 1828].

Betsy, and James Foster [of Billerica. int.], Aug. 16, 1798. C. R. 1.\*

Ebenez[e]r, and Sarah Leviston, May 26, 1783.\*

Ebenezer, and Martha Mory of Reading, int. Feb. 1, 1821.

Elener, and George Bond of Wilmington, Apr. 21, 1816. C. R. 1.\*

Elisabeth, and Trustum Mace, Oct. 3, 1793. C. R. 1.\*

Eliza, a. 25 y., d. Simeon and Eliza, and James M. Manning, a. 30 y., farmer, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, June 22, 1848.\*

Esther, and Josiah Lock of Lancaster, at Lancaster, Feb. 29, 1764.

Esther, and John Chapman, Nov. 7, 1793. C. R. 1.\*

Francis, Dr., and Lucy Crosby of Amherst, int. Aug. 26, 1782.

Hannah, and Simoen Kittredge, July 22, 1784.\*

Hannah, and Herman Marshall, Feb. 13, 1813. C. R. 1. [Feb. 11. P. R. 17.]

Hannah [Annah. C. R. 1.], and John Chandler, Apr. 10, 1814.

Hannah, and Franklin Chapman [Oct. 6. int.], 1827. C. R. 1.\*

Harriet P., and Jacob Coggin, jr., July 3, 1839. C. R. 1.

Henry Augustus, and Mary Clark, at New York, —19[184-?].

Hezekiah, and Rebekah Chapman, Nov. 30, 1815. C. R. 1.\*

Isaac [jr. int.], and Betty Rogers [of Billerica. int.], Apr. 26, 1776.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- KITTREDGE, James, jr. [2d m. c. r. 1.], and Mary Foster, June 13, 1770.
- Jeduthan, and Hannah Bell, July 28, 1796.\*
- Jeremiah, and Anner Chapman, Jan. 24, 1793.\*
- Jeremiah, of Boston, and Lydia Wood, Oct. 19, 1824. c. r. 1.\*
- Jeremiah, of Boston, and Clarissa [J. int.] Chapman, Oct. 19, 1842.\*
- Joannah, and Joseph Kittredge, 3d, Sept. 27, 1770.
- Job, and Susan Rogers of Billerica, int. Nov. 5, 1825.
- John, and Abigail Dutton, Feb. 21, 1771.\*
- Joseph, 3d, and Joannah Kittredge, Sept. 27, 1770.
- Joseph [G. int.], and Hariot Worcester, Jan. 19, 1826. c. r. 1.\*
- Josiah, of Mount Vernon, and Hannah Mace, Dec. 29, 1812. c. r. 1.
- Loammi, and Mary Holt, Apr. 22, 1810. c. r. 1.
- Luther, of Wilmington, and Hannah French, Oct. —, 1842.\*
- Lydia, and Benj[amin] Fisk, Aug. 13, 1783.\*
- Lydia, and Asa Livingstone, Dec. 17, 1811. c. r. 1.
- Maria [N. P. int.], and Henry Griffin of New York [Aug. 30. int.], 1833. c. r. 1.\*
- Mary B., a. 24 y., d. Hen[ry] and Naomi, and Alpheas Trask of Beverly, a. 26 y., Britainia ware worker, s. Israel and Mary, of Beverly, May 25, 1846. [1847. c. r. 1 and int.]\*
- Nathan, and Elisabeth Hoadley, July 9, 1789.\*
- Olive, Mrs., and John Elkins, Oct. 19, 1837. c. r. 1.\*
- Pamelia, and Samuel Jaques, Dec. 15, 1818. c. r. 1.\*
- Polly, and Jesse Manning, jr. of Billerica, Dec. 15, 1796.
- Rebecca, and Phineus Peabody [of Wilmington. int.], Oct. 31, 1775. c. r. 1.\*
- Rebecca [2d. int.], and Washington Trull of Salem, Oct. 13, 1825. c. r. 1.\*
- Samuel, of Andover, and Sarah Kidder, at Andover, Oct. 28, 1773.\*
- Sarah, and Nathaniel Hunt, Nov. 1, 1753. c. r. 1.
- Sarah, and Nathaniel Clark, Dec. 3, 1818. c. r. 1.\*
- Simeon, and Eliza Symonds, Dec. 25, 1816. c. r. 1.\*
- Simoen, and Hannah Kittredge, July 22, 1784.\*
- Will[ia]m, Lt., and [Mrs. c. r. 1.] Mary Harnden, Nov. 22, 1770.
- Will[ia]m, 3d, and Abigail Burtt, Mar. 26, 1771.
- Zepheniah, and Nancy Manning, June 28, 1820. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- KITTRIDGE** (see also Kittredge), Amy, and Timothy Crossby [of Billerica. int.], Mar. 19, 1781. c. r. 1.\*  
 Anna, and Solomon Kittridge, jr. [of Amherst. int.], Feb. 27, 1777. c. r. 1.\*  
 Benja[min], Dr., and Mrs. Rebecca Ball [of] Hampshire, Feb. 26, 1767. c. r. 1.  
 Bettey, and James Foster, Nov. 6, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 Daniel, and Sarah Pattin, Dec. 4, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 Dorcas, and Joel French, Mar. 1, 1792. c. r. 1.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Abigail Russel, July 14, 1752. c. r. 1.  
 Eben[eze]r, Lt., and Debo[ra]jh Hoitt, Mar. 12, 1778. c. r. 1.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Amos Foster, jr., Oct. 23, 1781. c. r. 1.\*  
 Elisebeth, and Jacob French, 3d, Feb. 24, 1767. c. r. 1.  
 Elizebeth, and Zephaniah Kittridge, Dec. 17, 1754. c. r. 1.  
 Francis, and Susanna Snow, Jan. 2, 1739-40. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, Mrs., and Josiah Osgood, Nov. 29, 1749. c. r. 1.  
 Henry K., and Hannah Buck of Wilmington, certificate dated Sept. 26, 1835.  
 Jacob, Dr., and Hannah French, Feb. 6, 1739-40. c. r. 1.  
 James, 3d, and Molley Bailey, Dec. 27, 1750. c. r. 1.  
 James, 4th, and Abigail Stickney, Mar. 10, 1752. c. r. 1.  
 James, Serg., and wid. Hannah Walker, June 26, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 Job, and Eleanor Wright of Woburn, at Woburn, Dec. 17, 1795.\*  
 John, jr., and Sarah Miriam, July 26, 1744. c. r. 1.  
 Jonathan, and Mrs. Elizebeth Decker, June 7, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 Lucy, and Zephaniah Clark, Oct. 4, 1792. c. r. 1.\*  
 Lydia, and Jonathan Shed, Mar. 27, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Martha, and Serg. Eben[eze]r Whittemore, July 14, 1763. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, and Joel French, Mar. 28, 1776. c. r. 1.\*  
 Mary, and Jethro Upton [of Wilmington. int.], July 4, 1782. c. r. 1.\*  
 Nathan, and Abigail Sanders, Jan. 18, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 Nathaniel, and Martha Dows [of Billerica. int.], Feb. 8, 1776. c. r. 1.\*  
 Rachel, of Walpole, N. H., and Jona[than] Foster, jr., int. Nov. 17, 1783.  
 Samuel, and Sarah Saunders, Aug. 9, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, and Abraham Stickney, jr., Dec. 9, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, and Josiah Kidder, May 1, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, and Jacob French, Nov. 19, 1778. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- KITTRIDGE, Solomon, jr. [of Amherst. int.], and Anna Kittridge, Feb. 27, 1777. c. r. 1.\*  
Susan [K. int.], and Capt. Oliver C. Rogers, Apr. 27, 1837. c. r. 1.\*  
Susanna, and Seth Ross, jr., Jan. 10, 1750-51. c. r. 1.  
Susanna, Mrs., and Henry Phelps, May 15, 1760. c. r. 1.  
Thomas, jr., and Anna Thorndike, Sept. 24, 1755. c. r. 1.  
Thomas, Serg., and Betty Peacock, Dec. 22, 1779. c. r. 1.\*  
William, jr., and Rebecca Shed, Feb. 5, 1761. c. r. 1.  
William, jr., and Hannah Patten [of Billerica. int.], Nov. 25, 1779. c. r. 1.\*  
Zepheniah, and Elizebeth Kittredge, Dec. 17, 1754. c. r. 1.  
Zepheniah, Dr. [of Amherst, N. H. int.], and Elisabeth Stickney, Mar. 8, 1781. c. r. 1.\*  
—, Dr., "old", and Mrs. Rachel Bean, Nov. 2, 1749. c. r. 1.

**KITTRIG** (see also Kittredge), Hannah, and Samuel Bayley, jr. of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 22, 1753.

**KNOWLES**, John A., of Lowell, and Sarah E. Appleton, int. Oct. 10, 1833.

**KNOX**, Rebecca, and Benjamin F. Wentworth of Lowell, Nov. 13, 1831.

**LAIKIN**, Abel, and Priscilla Hobson, Aug. —, 1826. c. r. 1.\*

**LAMBERT**, Thomas, and Harriet Waite, both of Lynn, Jan. 27, 1845.

**LANE**, Anna, and Jonathan Butman, Nov. 8, 1791. c. r. 1.  
Denis [resident in Tewksbury. int.], and Elisabeth Bootman, Mar. 5, 1789.\*

James, of Danvers, and Jerusha Brown, Apr. 26, 1840. c. r. 1.\*  
Sarah, of Amesbury, and Capt. Life Farmer, int. May 11, 1821.

**LANG**, Moses C., of Lowell, and Betsey R. Chandler, June 11, 1840. c. r. 1.

**LANGMAID**, see Longmaid.

\*Intention also recorded.

**LAWRANCE** (see also Lawrence), Oliver, and Lucy Leach of Dunstable, N. H., int. July 12, 1828.

**LAWRENCE** (see also Lawrance), Sophia, and John Patten of Lowell, int. June 19, 1830.

**LEACH**, Lucy, of Dunstable, N. H., and Oliver Lawrance, int. July 12, 1828.

**LEMON**, Abigail, of Hollis, N. H., and Joseph Frost, int. Dec. 29, 1784.

**LEVINGSTON** (see also Livingston), Asa, and Bulah Carter, Oct. —, 1817. c. r. 1.\*

Daniel, 2d, and Fanny Saunders, Apr. 22, 1811. c. r. 1.

Olive, and Sherebiah Scarlet, May 31, 1807. c. r. 1.

Olive, Mrs., and Reuben Beard, July 2, 1822. c. r. 1.\*

William, and Sally Slator, Jan. 23, 1803.\*

**LEVINGSTONE** (see also Livingston), Asa, and Lydia Kit-tredge, Dec. 17, 1811. c. r. 1.

George, and Annah Chapman, Jan. 1, 1815. c. r. 1.

**LEVISTON** (see also Livingston), Daniel, jr. [2d m. c. r. 1.], and Rebecah French, Aug. 24, 1769.

Sarah, and Ebenez[e]r Kittredge, May 26, 1783.\*

**LEVISTONE** (see also Livingston), Abigail, and William Levistone, Mar. 13, 1775. c. r. 1.\*

Abigail, and Seth Levistone, jr. [of Billerica. int.], July 8, 1777. c. r. 1.\*

Asa, and Olive Peacock, May 21, 1778. c. r. 1.\*

Daniel, and Rebecca Chapman, May 9, 1744. c. r. 1.

Daniel, jr., and Prudence Needham, Feb. 18, 1767. c. r. 1.

Dorcas, and Roger Mears, Mar. 15, 1757. c. r. 1.

Dorcas, and Benja[min] Dike, jr., Sept. 3, 1772.\*

Elisabeth, and Benjamin Sanders, June 4, 1765. c. r. 1.

Eunice, and Ephraim Hall, May 8, 1738. c. r. 1.

Hannah, and Patrick Flemming [of Chelmsford. int.], Nov. 15, 1779. c. r. 1.\*

John, and Hannah Hall, Mar. 17, 1757. c. r. 1.

Margaret, and Nicholas Sprake, 3d, Aug. 15, 1753. c. r. 1.

Rebecca, and Jacob Shed, Nov. 7, 1751. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

**LEVISTONE**, Rebecca, and Andrew Hoagg, June 29, 1775.

C. R. 1.\*

Ruth, and Andrew Richardson, Jan. 19, 1758. c. r. 1.

Seth, and Prudence Win, Oct. 20, 1741. c. r. 1.

Seth, 2d m., and Sarah Man, Mar. 21, 1745. c. r. 1.

Seth, jr., and Mary Sprague, Oct. 21, 1748. c. r. 1.

Seth, jr. [of Billerica. int.], and Abigail Levistone, July 8, 1777. C. R. 1.\*

Tho[mas], and Pheebe Stone, Apr. 3, 1751. c. r. 1.

William, and Dorcas Sprague, July 25, 1753. c. r. 1.

William, and Abigail Levistone, Mar. 13, 1775. C. R. 1.\*

William, and Elisabeth Sanders of Billerica, Oct. 18, 1787. C. R. 1.

**LEWIS**, Julia Ann, of Lowell, and Stephen Brown, jr., int. Oct. 5, 1833.

Stephen, of Malden, and Dolly Wood, int. Sept. 7, 1821.

**LISCOMB**, Mary, of Andover, and Daniel Kelly, int. Feb. 1, 1819.

**LIVERMORE**, Edward S., jr., and Hannah G. Brown, int. Dec. 5, 1825.

**LIVINGSTON** (see also Livingston, Levingstone, Leviston, Levistone, Livingstone, Liviston), Beulah, and Richard Barker of Andover, int. Jan. 30, 1841.

Charles, and Betsey Brown, Mar. 1, 1832. c. r. 1.

Mary [O. int.], and Abner Frost, 2d, Apr. 26, 1838. c. r. 1.\*

Porter, and Sarah R. Pinkham [Mar. 4, 1843. int.].\*

Sarah, a. 22 y., d. William and Sarah, and Luther Smith [of Lowell. int.], a. 27 y., farmer, s. Luther and Hannah, July 4, 1846.\*

**LIVINGSTONE** (see also Livingston), Caleb, and Beulah R. Loker of East Sudbury, int. May 6, 1831.

Charles, and Betsey Brown, int. Feb. 2, 1832.

George W., and Martha L. Patio, Apr. 3, 1839. C. R. 1.\*

**LIVISTON** (see also Livingston), Nath[anie]ll [of Billerica. int.], and Lucy Merrill, June 19, 1788.\*

**LOCK**, Josiah, of Lancaster, and Esther Kittredge, at Lancaster, Feb. 29, 1764.

\*Intention also recorded.

**LOKER**, Beulah R., of East Sudbury, and Caleb Livingstone, int. May 6, 1831.

**LONG**, Eliza, and Sylvanus Stickney, int. Oct. 25, 1823.  
Polly, and Jesse Manning of Billerica, int. Nov. 7, 1796.  
Polly, and Isaac Mears of Billerica, Nov. 24, 1796.\*  
Samuel, and Lydia Farmer, Apr. 26, 1801.\*

**LONGGON** (see also Longgrin), Glode, and Mehetabel Mears, Nov. 16, 1749. c. r. 1.

**LONGGRIN** (see also Longgon, Longgun), Samuel, and Abigail Chandler, July 18, 1776. c. r. 1.\*

**LONGGUN** (see also Longgrin), Mehetable [Longgrin. c. r. 1.], and Nathan Allen, Dec. 1, 1772.\*

**LONGMAID**, Samuel, and Rachel Kidder [both residents in Tewksbury. int.], Nov. 4, 1798. c. r. 1.\*

**LORRING**, Madison, and Sarah C. Jenness, Dec. 25, 1833.\*

**LOVEJOY**, Mary, of Carlisle, and Nathan Daves, int. Apr. 2, 1826.

**LOW**, Rhoda, and Eliphilet Hunt, July 20, 1797.\*  
Roby [Reuby. int.], and John L. Frances, May 1, 1831.\*

**ULL**, Lucretia A., and Josiah W. Taylor, both of Lowell, Sept. 20, 1835.

**LUSCOMB**, see Liscomb.

**MacADAMS**, Gavin [Gawin. int.], of Windham, N. H., and Susannar Baldw[i]n, Mar. 14, 1797.\*

**MACALVIN**, John, of Lowell, and Axa Kimball, int. Sept. 24, 1830.

**McCoy** (see also Melcoy), Anna, and Dr. Daniel Ryan, Nov. 8, 1757. c. r. 1.

**McDOWD**, see Dowd.

\*Intention also recorded.

**McDOWEL**, Elisabeth, and Jacob Sanders, Jan. 5, 1773.\*

**MACE**, Abigail, and Stephen Hill of Billerica, May —, 1816. c. r. 1.\*

Abraham, and Betsey Johnson [Sept. 27. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\* Abram, Lt., and Mary Johnson, int. Oct. 30, 1830.

Anna, "(Col. Brown)", and Jacob Anis, Feb. 1, 1787. c. r. 1. Benja[min], and Rebecca French, 2d, Apr. 22, 1777. c. r. 1.\*

Daniel [W. int.], and Mrs. Patience French, Dec. 21, 1826. c. r. 1.\*

Hannah, and Josiah Kittredge of Mount Vernon, Dec. 29, 1812. c. r. 1.

Isaac, and Sarah Shed, Nov. 25, 1762. c. r. 1.

Jonathan [of Andover. int.], and Martha Whitemore, Mar. 1, 1792. c. r. 1.\*

Joseph, and Rebecca Baily, Dec. 20, 1781. c. r. 1. [Dec. 22. int.]\*

Judith, and John Carter, Oct. 10, 1822. c. r. 1.\*

Martha, and Sam[ue]ll Frost, Mar. 22, 1764. c. r. 1.

Mary [F. int.], and Henry Smith, Feb. 18, 1836. c. r. 1.\*

Trustum, and Elisabeth Kittredge, Oct. 3, 1793. c. r. 1.\*

—, and Rebecca French, Sept. 13, 1764. c. r. 1.

**McELROY**, Michiel, and Mary A. Gorham of Lowell, int. Nov. 26, 1849.

**MACKINTOSH**, William, of Andover, and Ruth Calef, int. Aug. 15, 1828.

**MACLAIN**, Charles, and Susanna Farmer, Oct. 24, 1740. c. r. 1.

**MAIDMENT**, Mary Adelia, and William Dyke Phillips, int. May 2, 1829.

**MALCOME**, Hannah, of Andover, a. 26 y., d. David and Lydia, and David Alger, jr., a. 35 y., manufacturer, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1846.

**MAN**, Sarah, and Seth Livistone, 2d m., Mar. 21, 1745. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

- MANNING**, Amanda G., and Erastus Gile of Andover, int. Aug. 27, 1842.  
Benjamen, and Sarah Simonds, Oct. 18, 1803.\*  
Eliphalet, jr., and Sarah Gardner [Gooden. int.] of Woburn, at Woburn, Mar. 4, 1785.\*  
Eliza, a. 20 y., d. Benj[amin] and Sarah, and Wyman Gleason of Andover, a. 28 y., manufacturer, s. John, of Andover, Oct. 9, 1845.\*  
Hannah, and Thomas Richardson, jr. of Methuen, int. Nov. 30, 1800.  
Hannah, and James Daniels of Chelsea, int. Aug. 24, 1805.  
Hannah, and Peter Boardman, Jan. 17, 1813. c. r. 1.  
James M., a. 30 y., farmer, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, and Eliza Kittredge, a. 25 y., d. Simeon and Eliza, June 22, 1848.\*  
Jesse, of Billerica, and Polly Long, int. Nov. 7, 1796.  
Jesse, jr., of Billerica, and Polly Kittredge, Dec. 15, 1796.  
Mary, and Joseph French, Jan. 4, 1749. c. r. 1.  
Mary, and Hezekiah Brown, Jan. 11, 1768. c. r. 1.  
Nancy, and William Scarlett, Dec. 5, 1805.\*  
Nancy, and Zephaniah Kittredge, June 28, 1820. c. r. 1.\*  
Polena, and Gilman R. Gardner of New Bedford, N. H., int. Dec. 15, 1820.  
Rebeckah, and David Hardey, Dec. 26, 1771.\*  
Samuel, jr., and Nancy Simonds, Oct. 21, 1804.\*  
Sam[ue]ll, and Mehetabel Burtt, Nov. 2, 1780. c. r. 1.\*  
Thomas, and Abigail Standley of Wilmington, int. Mar. 6, 1776.  
Tho[mas], and Rebeca Goodwin, Nov. 20, 1783.\*  
Walter, of Wilmington, and Lydia French, Jan. 16, 1812. c. r. 1.

**MARRILL** (see also Merrill), Susannah, and Jonathan Frost, jr., May 9, 1771.\*

**MARSHAL** (see also Marshall), Isaac, and Abigail Brown, [at] Billerica, Jan. 5, 1762. c. r. 1.  
John, and Mary French, Aug. 12, 1761. c. r. 1.  
Thomas, and Mary Tarbul, May 25, 1743. c. r. 1.

**MARSHALL** (see also Marshal), Abel [of Chelmsford. int.], and Patty [Molley. int.] Flint of Chelmsford, at Chelmsford, Mar. 11, 1788. [Apr. 5, 1788. int.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MARSHALL, Abel, and Abigail Farmer, Feb. 22, 1821. c. r. 1.\*  
 Alven [of Andover. int.], and Hannah [Eames. P. R. 5.]  
     Jaques, Nov. 28, 1839. c. r. 1.\*  
 An [Anna Moorse. int.], and Daniel Rug of Salem, Mar.  
     —, 1816. c. r. 1. [Mar. 6. P. R. 17.]\*  
 Daniel, and Sarah Dutton, Oct. 18, 1774. c. r. 1.\*  
 Eber, and Mary Frost of Boscowen, N. H., int. Mar. 16,  
     1820.  
 Elon, and Lucy Allen of Billerica, Dec. 31, 1817.\*  
 Hannah, and Ezra Kindell [jr. int.], Mar. 13, 1787.\*  
 Herman, and Hannah Kittredge, Feb. 13, 1813. c. r. 1. [Feb.  
     11. P. R. 17.]  
 Herman, and Mahala Marston, Oct. 15, 1835. c. r. 1.\*  
 Isaac, and Bettey Trull of Billerica, int. Oct. 30, 1783.  
 Jacob [of Chelmsford. int.], and Polly [Patty. int. and c. r. 1.]  
     Richardson, May 15, 1788.\*  
 Joel, and Sarah Patch of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 21, 1770.  
 Joel [jr. int.], and Abigail Bowman of Billerica, May 2,  
     1801. P. R. 17.\*  
 John, and Rebecca Chapman, July 14, 1785. c. r. 1.\*  
 Louise, and Joseph Blanchard [of Littleton. int.], Dec. 20,  
     1815. P. R. 17.\*  
 Martha, and Abraham Whitemore of Greenfield, Nov. 25,  
     1813. C. R. 1.  
 Mary [2d m. c. r. 1.], and Samuel Brown, Jan. 4, 1770.  
 Mary, and Jon[a] th[an] Spaulding, Feb. 11, 1771.\*  
 Mary [of Chelmsford. int.], and John Spaulding, Nov. 23,  
     1801. P. R. 9.\*  
 Mary, and George Brown, Feb. —, 1818. C. R. 1.\*  
 Salley, and Zebediah Breck of Reading, Dec. 15, 1796.\*  
 Sally Patch, and Capt. Timothy Osgood of Newburyport, Oct.  
     21, 1807. C. R. 1.  
 Silas, and Eunice Bailey, Apr. 27, 1769.  
 Thomas [of Chelmsford. c. r. 1.], and Lydia Hunt, Feb. 1,  
     1770.  
 Tho[mas] [2d. c. r. 1.], and [Mrs. c. r. 1.] Phebe Phelps,  
     Aug. 8, 1771.\*  
 Thomas, of Chelmsford, and Ann F[iske. P. R. 9.] Spaulding,  
     May 4, 1843.\*  
 Thomas [P. int.], and Olive Trull [Sept. 3. int.], 1828.  
     C. R. 1.\*  
 Thomas P., widr., a. 45 y., farmer, and Caroline F. Barrett,  
     wid., a. 39 y., d. Martha Chapman, Dec. 3, 1845.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

MARSHALL, William, of Andover, and Mary A. Frost, int. Mar. 28, 1845.

**MARSTON** (see also Masten, Mastin), Dudley, and Molley Needham, Jan. 1, 1805.\*  
Judy [Juley. int.], and Josiah French [resident in Tewksbury. int.], Feb. 10, 1805.\*  
Mahala, and Herman Marshall, Oct. 15, 1835. c. r. 1.\*  
Mary [Mastins. int.], a. 39 y., d. Dudley, and Henry Rice, widr., of Billerica, a. 58 y., farmer, Mar. 2, 1848.\*  
Samuel, and Betsy M. Noyes of Lowell, int. Apr. 25, 1840.

**MARTIN**, Jane, and William Spaulding, Mar. 3, 1742. c. r. 1.

**MASON**, Abigail, and Arad Worcester, certificate dated Dec. 15, 1834.

**MASSEY**, Silvanus P., of Salem, N. H., and Hannah Shed, July 2, 1840. c. r. 1.\*

**MASTEN** (see also Marston), Hannah, and Cyrus Farrar of Lowell, int. Apr. 23, 1831.  
Jeremiah, and Sarah Butman, Mar. 20, 1821. c. r. 1.\*  
William T., and Laura Fletcher of Dunstable, N. H., int. May 10, 1827.

**MASTIN** (see also Marston), Amos [of Chelmsford. int.], and Judith Thorndike, June 7, 1775. c. r. 1.\*

**MAYNARD**, Almira, of Lowell, and Seth Merrill, int. Jan. 18, 1834.  
George, and Lucy Foster, May 12, 1840. c. r. 1.  
George W., and Rhoda Foster, int. Apr. 26, 1840.  
William, and Silvia Whyman, int. Nov. 12, 1837.

**MAYO**, Alexander H., and Caroline Pinkham of Newmarket, N. H., int. Apr. 1, 1839.

**MEARS**, Aaron, and Rebeca Dutten, Aug 25, 1789. [Aug. 20. c. r. 1.]\*  
Aaron [jr. int.], and Clarissa Foster, Feb. 12, 1824. c. r. 1.\*  
Abel, and Hannah Frost, Dec. 13, 1817. c. r. 1.\*  
Abigail, and Jonathan Dutton, Feb. 7, 1750. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

- MEARS, Betsey [Elizabeth. int.], and Joseph Foster [jr. int.], Sept. 28, 1826. c. r. 1.\*  
 Dannel, of Billerica, and Molley Bell, int. Sept. 29, 1799.  
 Hannah, and Benja[min] Dows, Aug. 24, 1749. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, and Osgood Brown, at Dracut, Apr. 4, 1792.\*  
 Hannah, of Westford, and Abnah Bailey, int. Jan. 8, 1823.  
 Ira, and Rebeakah Scarlett, int. May 4, 1824.  
 Ira, and Nancy Bailey of Andover, int. Apr. 16, 1842.  
 Isaac, of Billerica, and Polly Long, Nov. 24, 1796.\*  
 Jane, and Ephraim Frost, Dec. 22, 1795.\*  
 John, and Jane Stickney, Dec. 4, 1764. c. r. 1.  
 Josiah R., of Dracut, and Rebeccah Kelly, int. Aug. 25, 1821.  
 Lydia, and Elisha Pasho, int. Apr. 25, 1827.  
 Mary, and Richard Thissel, Oct. 25, 1752. c. r. 1.  
 Mehetabel, and Glode Longgon, Nov. 16, 1749. c. r. 1.  
 Molly, and James Kelly, Oct. 27, 1791. c. r. 1.\*  
 Rebecca, and Sewel Silly of Dracut, June 29, 1820. c. r. 1.\*  
 Rebekah, and Samuel Tomson of Merrimack [N. H. int.], July 13, 1799.\*  
 Robbert, and Rebeckah Bathrick of Charlestown, at Lexington, Aug. 30, 1763.  
 Robert, and Sarah Bean, Feb. 17, 1757. c. r. 1.  
 Roger, and Dorcas Levistone, Mar. 15, 1757. c. r. 1.  
 Roger, and Judith Daverson, Apr. 16, 1788.\*  
 Russel, and Susanna Dutton, July 24, 1794. c. r. 1.\*  
 Russell, jr., and Hannah Phelps, int. May 12, 1826.  
 Tho[ma]s, and Lydia Carleton, Jan. 11, 1763. c. r. 1.  
 Zebadiah, and Batty Butters of Andover, at Andover, May 1, 1794.\*

**MEHONY**, Sarah, and Dr. Daniel Ryan, Nov. 5, 1780.  
 C. r. 1.\*

**MELCOY** (see also McCoy), John [of Andover. int.], and Mary Kidder, Oct. 12, 1786.\*

**MELVEN** (see also Melvin), George [of Chelmsford. int.], and Abigail Stickney, Jan. 14, 1794. c. r. 1.\*

**MELVIN** (see also Melven), Mary, of Cavendish, Vt., and Charles W. Emerson, int. Oct. 13, 1849.  
 Nancy, and William Butterfield, Apr. 23, 1826. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MERILL** (see also Merrill), Lydia [of Dracut. int.], and Daniel Worcester, Oct. 30, 1832. c. r. 1.\*

**MERRIAM**, see Miriam.

**MERRIEL** (see also Merrill), Anna, and Benj[a]min Farley [of Hollis, N. H. int.], Jan. 1, 1789.\*  
Rebeca, and Edward Page, Nov. 27, 1788.\*

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Hannah, and Amos Foster, jr., Mar. 4, 1752. c. r. 1.  
John, and Sarah Hunt, Jan. 1, 1812. c. r. 1.

**MERRILL** (see also Marrill, Merill, Merriel, Merril), David, and Mary Watson, Nov. 18, 1756. c. r. 1.  
James [of Newbury. int.], and wid. Betty French, Jan. 18, 1775. c. r. 1.\*  
Lucy, and Nath[anie]ll Liviston [of Billerica. int.], June 19, 1788.\*  
Molley, and Benjamin Rogers, Nov. 28, 1782. c. r. 1.\*  
Molly, and Newman Scarlett, May 24, 1776. c. r. 1.\*  
Seth, and Almira Maynard of Lowell, int. Jan. 18, 1834.  
Stephen, of Newbury, and Hanna [Anna. int.] Baily, Aug. 20, 1777. c. r. 1.\*

**MILES**, Patrick, and Mary Templeton, int. Dec. 15, 1833.

**MILLS**, Betsey C., of Billerica, and Oliver Carter, int. June 17, 1826.  
Martha [F. int.], and Amos F. Blanchard, May 10, 1843. c. r. 1.\*  
Mary, and Ansel Fisk, int. Mar. 2, 1834.

**MIRIAM**, Sarah, and John Kittridge, jr., July 26, 1744. c. r. 1.

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Charlotte, and David S. Swan of Arkansas, int. Apr. 26, 1844.  
Francis L., and Betsey Bowers [of Bristol, N. H., now of Lowell. int.], Apr. 14, 1835.\*

**MOORE** (see also Moor, Moors), Mary Ann, and Charles H. Nutter, int. Mar. 23, 1833.  
Robert R., and Phebe I. [J. int.] Buxton, Jan. 18, 1834.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MOORS** (see also Moore), Micajah [of Lyme, N. H. int.], and Polly Clark, Feb. 19, 1795.\*  
Simeon, and Joanna Thorndike, Dec. 17, 1755. c. r. 1.

**MOREY** (see also Mory), Thomas, and Martha Jane French of Billerica, June 19, 1836. p. r. 16.\*

**MORREL** (see also Morrill), Sarah J., and Azel W. Patten of Billerica, int. Oct. 12, 1848.

**MORRILL** (see also Morrel), Benja[min], and Elisebeth Dutton, Nov. 5, 1767. c. r. 1.  
Permelia, Mrs., and Nathan E. Jaques, Jan. 18, 1838. c. r. 1.\*

**MORSE**, Joseph, jr. [of Methuen. int.], and Experiance Kidder, Aug. 4, 1788. [Aug. 5. c. r. 1.]\*  
Moses, of Reading, and Ann Frost, Jan. 7, 1838. c. r. 1.

**MORY** (see also Morey), Martha, of Reading, and Ebenezer Kittredge, int. Feb. 1, 1821.

**MULVRE**, Joann, of Medford, and Henry Eaton, int. May 1, 1827.

**MUNROE**, Harriet, and Perkins Holden of Billerica, int. Dec. 13, 1832.  
Joseph, and Azubah Hennery of Stoddard, N. H., int. Nov. 15, 1784.  
Mary Ann, of Lowell, and Jason Phelps, int. Dec. 1, 1831.

**NEEDHAM**, Abigail, and Life Farmer, May 29, 1787. [May 24. c. r. 1.]\*  
Azubah, and Timothy Sprague [of Billerica. int.], Oct. 18, 1785. c. r. 1.\*  
Elisabeth, and Joseph Jaqueth [of Billerica. c. r. 1.], Jan. 16, 1770.  
John, jr., and Mary Shed, Feb. 16, 1786.\*  
Lucy, and Abel Bowman [of Bedford. int.], Mar. 21, 1776. c. r. 1.\*  
Mary, and Jona[than] Gray, Mar. 2, 1786.\*  
Molley, and Dudley Marston, Jan. 1, 1805.\*  
Prudence, and Daniel Levistone, jr., Feb. 18, 1767. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

**NEEDHAM**, Samuel [B. int.], of Milford, N. H., and Abigail Hardy, Nov. 25, 1821. c. r. 1.\*  
Stearns, and Allice Kidder, May 27, 1779. c. r. 1.\*

**NEVENS**, Samuel, of New Suncook, and Esther Trul, Apr. 26, 1797.\*

**NICHOLS** (see also Nickles, Nicols), Ellen, of Lowell, and Moses French, jr., int. Sept. 30, 1848.  
Isaac N., of Lawrence, and Mary Ann Frost, int. Oct. 2, 1847.  
Luther, of Reading, and Rebeckah Saunders, int. July 2, 1823.  
Rodolphus, of Andover, and Lavina Frost, int. July 27, 1839.

**NICKLES** (see also Nichols), Elisabeth, and James Campbell, July 12, 1764. c. r. 1.  
Margarett, and William Davidson, Nov. 12, 1767. c. r. 1.  
Robert [jr. c. r. 1.], and Margaret W. Dowd [McDowd. c. r. 1.], May 5, 176-. [1768. c. r. 1.]

**NICOLS** (see also Nichols), Charles A., and Martha Ann Durant of Lowell, Sept. 13, 1840. c. r. 1.

**NOIS** (see also Noyes), Ward [of Andover. int.], and Clarasa Foster, Aug. 9, 1798.\*

**NOYES** (see also Nois, Noys), Betsy M., of Lowell, and Samuel Marston, int. Apr. 25, 1840.  
Sarah Jane, and Franklin Beers, both of Lowell, June 9, 1844.

**NOYS** (see also Noyes), Moses [of Pelham. int.], and Sarah Baldwin, July 21, 1791. c. r. 1.\*

**NUTTER**, Charles H., and Mary Ann Moore, int. Mar. 23, 1833.

**NUTTING**, David L., and Margaret Kampton [Kempton. dup. int.], int. Apr. 9, 1832.

**OBER**, Hezekiah, and Polly Clark, Oct. 18, 1792.\*  
Loiza, and Tracy Wormell, int. Mar. 1, 1828.

\*Intention also recorded.

OBER, Lydia, and Thomas Cogin, Mar. 18, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Rebecca Pattin, Feb. 18, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 Sam[ue]ll, 2d, and Abigail Hardy, July 7, 1774. c. r. 1.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Hannah Stickney, June 25, 1778. c. r. 1.\*

**OSGOOD**, Anna, and Philip Parker, Dec. 29, 1768.  
 Dorcas, and Joseph Dane, Feb. 28, 1751. c. r. 1.  
 Dorcas, and John Blanchard [of Andover. int.], May 31,  
 1789.\*  
 Hannah, and Timothy Brown, Dec. 25, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, and Sarah Bailey, int. Mar. 13, 1776.  
 Joshua [jr., of Andover. int.], and Rhoda French, Jan. 7,  
 1794. c. r. 1.\*  
 Josiah, and Mrs. Hannah Kittridge, Nov. 29, 1749. c. r. 1.  
 Lydia, and Jonathan Brown, Mar. 28, 1765. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, and William Brown, jr., May 17, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, and John Kidder of Billerica, int. Mar. 31, 1796.  
 Rebecca, and Eldad Worster, Feb. 26, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 Stephen [resident in Tewksbury. int.], and Bular Foster, Feb.  
 17, 1799.\*  
 Thaddeus, of Methuen, and Abigail [Bridges. p. r. 2.] Clark,  
 Nov. 6, 1834. c. r. 1.\*  
 Thomas T., and Laura Durgin, int. Sept. 1, 1833.  
 Timothy, of Andover, and Anna Bridges, int. Mar. 7, 1797.  
 Timothy, Capt., of Newburyport, and Sally Patch Marshall,  
 Oct. 21, 1807. c. r. 1.

**OTHERMAN**, Edward [resident in Tewksbury. int.], and  
 Emarancy D. Thompson, July 16, 1832.\*

**PAGE**, Edward, and Rebeca Merriel, Nov. 27, 1788.\*  
 Gardner, and Abigail Hardy, Apr. 30, 1750. c. r. 1.  
 Loisa W., of Shirley, and Joel Foster, Oct. 1, 1825. c. r. 1.\*  
 Margaret M., of Deerfield, N. H., and Greenleaf Spofford,  
 int. Dec. 28, 1833.

**PALMER**, Jemime, and James Hardy, jr., Apr. 19, 1764.  
 c. r. 1.  
 Susan H., and Benjamin M. Butler, both of Lowell, int. Jan.  
 8, 1846.

**PARKER**, Benjamin, of Lowell, and Alice Butman, int. Nov.  
 28, 1829.

\*Intention also recorded.

- PARKER, Frederick A., Dr., of Salem, and Mary Coggin, Dec. 24, 1816. c. r. 1.\*  
 John, and Mary Jaques, June 4, 1817. c. r. 1.  
 Jonas L., widr., of Manchester, N. H., innkeeper, and Mary Huntress, May 28, 1844.\*  
 Joseph, of Bolton, and Mrs. Alethenia Holt [Feb. 4. int.], 1830. c. r. 1.\*  
 Josiah, Ens. [jr., of Hollis, N. H. int.], and Sarah Spaulding, Nov. 29, 1792. c. r. 1.\*  
 Maria, of Woburn, and Simon Adams, int. June 7, 1829.  
 Philip, and Anna Osgood, Dec. 29, 1768.  
 Ruth, of Chelmsford, and Timothy Rogers, at Chelmsford, June 2, 1757.  
 Samuel, and Anna Tarbel, July 28, 1743. c. r. 1.  
 Samuel, of Methuen, and Tryphena Flint of Dracut, May 26, 1815. c. r. 1.

**PARKHURST**, Joseph, of Billerica, and Lydia Allen, certificate dated Feb. 27, 1835.  
 Ruth [P. int.], and Frederick Rea, Feb. 3, 1824. c. r. 1.\*

**PASHO** (see also Patio), Elisha, and Lydia Mears, int. Apr. 25, 1827.  
 John Andrew, jr., of Burlington, and Sally Foster, Feb. 14, 1814. c. r. 1.

**PATCH**, Sarah, of Andover, and Joel Marshall, at Andover, Feb. 21, 1770.  
 Thomas, jr., of Hollis, N. H., and Anne Stickney, Feb. 5, 1797.\*  
 Timothy, and Susannah Dusen of Haverhill, int. Jan. 11, 1777.

**PATERSON**, Olive, and Samuel H. Shipley, int. Mar. 3, 1828.

**PATIO** (see also Pasho), Martha L., and George W. Livingstone, Apr. 3, 1839. c. r. 1.\*  
 Sarah, and Harison [O. int.] Fairbanks, Apr. —, 1836. c. r. 1.\*

**PATTEN** (see also Pattin), Azel W., of Billerica, and Sarah J. Morrel, int. Oct. 12, 1848.

\*Intention also recorded.

PATTEN, Hannah [of Billerica. int.], and William Kittridge jr., Nov. 25, 1779. c. r. 1.\*  
 John, of Lowell, and Sophia Lawrence, int. June 19, 1830.  
 Mehitabel, Mrs., and John Dutten, Dec. 16, 1746. CT. R.  
 William H., of Billerica, a. 23 y., miller, b. Billerica, s.  
 Aaron H. and Eliza, of Billerica, and Abby A. Jaques, a.  
 20 y., d. Nathan E. and Thankful, Oct. 12, 1848.\*

**PATTENGILL**, Hannah, of Methuen, and Lt. Jesse Clark,  
 int. June 7, 1817.

**PATTIN** (see also Patten), Hannah, and Josiah Kidder, June 7, 1744. C. R. 1.  
 Hannah, and Nathaniel Clark, jr., Dec. 3, 1755. C. R. 1.  
 John, and Elizebeth Frost, May 28, 1741. C. R. 1.  
 Kendal, and Susanna Baldwin, July 31, 1739. C. R. 1.  
 Mary, and Ephraim Frost, Dec. 5, 1754. C. R. 1.  
 Rebecca, and Sam[ue]ll Ober, jr., Feb. 18, 1755. C. R. 1.  
 Ruth, and Davis Chapman, Feb. 8, 1776. C. R. 1.\*  
 Sarah, and Daniel Kittridge, Dec. 4, 1755. C. R. 1.  
 Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Clark, June 22, 1749. C. R. 1.

**PEABODY**, Benjamin, of Middleton, and Harriet Brown, int. Dec. 29, 1838.  
 Phineus [of Wilmington. int.], and Rebecca Kittredge, Oct. 31, 1775. C. R. 1.\*

**PEACOCK**, Betty, and Newmen Scarlet, Oct. 27, 1761.  
 C. R. 1.  
 Betty, and Serg. Thomas Kittridge, Dec. 22, 1779. C. R. 1.\*  
 Hannah, and Davis Chapman, July 26, 1763. C. R. 1.  
 Hannah, and John Bell, Feb. 21, 1775. C. R. 1.\*  
 Mary, and Ephraim Curtis, Aug. 19, 1742. C. R. 1.  
 Mary, and Joel Wright, Feb. 8, 1776. C. R. 1.\*  
 Olive, and Asa Levistone, May 21, 1778. C. R. 1.\*  
 William, and Betty Farmer, Feb 3, 1743. C. R. 1.  
 Will[ia]m, and Abigail Kidder, July 24, 1770.

**PEARSON** (see also Pierson), Mary J., of North Tewksbury,  
 and James T. Currier of Lowell, int. Nov. 4, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

**PEARSONS** (see also Pierson), Lucy, and John H. Shepherd of Bedford, N. H., Jan. —, 1842. [Dec. —, 1841. c. r. 1.]\*  
William, jr., and Lucy Hardy, Jan. 30, 1814. c. r. 1.

**PEMBERTON**, James, of Billerica, and Rachel Spaulding, Sept. 21, 1761. c. r. 1.

**PERKINS**, Samuel M., of Lowell, and Sarah J. Kendall, int. Sept. 3, 1847.

**PETTENGILL**, see Pattengill.

**PEVERE**, Meshack, and Eliza Howard of Cambridge, int. Dec. 22, 1828.

**PHELPS**, Elisha, and Mary French, Feb. 7, 1814. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, and Russell Mears, jr., int. May 12, 1826.  
Henry, and Mrs. Susanna Kittridge, May 15, 1760. c. r. 1.  
Henry, and Betsey Foster, Feb. 21, 1828. c. r. 1.\*  
Jason, and Mary Ann Munroe of Lowell, int. Dec. 1, 1831.  
Joseph [of Andover. int.], and Ruth French, Mar. 7, 1771.\*  
Joseph, and Isabel Dutten, Dec. 28, 1790.\*  
Mary, and Amos Sheldon of Danvers, Oct. 8, 1815. c. r. 1.  
Phebe [Mrs. c. r. 1.], and Tho[ma]s Marshall [2d. c. r. 1.], Aug. 8, 1771.\*  
Phebe, and Jacob Foster [jr. of Andover. int.], Apr. 1, 1773.\*  
Ruth, and Ephream Frost, int. Sept. 26, 1803.

**PHILLIPS**, William Dyke, and Mary Adelia Maidment, int. May 2, 1829.

**PIERCE**, Marshall, and Mary Stearns, Sept. 20, 1815. c. r. 1.  
Nathaniel, and Martha Francis of Lowell, int. July 6, 1839.

**PIERSON** (see also Pearson, Persons, Piersons), Caroline E., a. 19 y., d. William and Lucy, and David S. Prince of Amherst, N. H., a. 21 y., wheelwright, Sept. 19, 1848.\*

**PIERSONS** (see also Pierson), Abby, a. 25 y., d. William and Lucy, and Edward R. Gardner, a. 27 y., farmer, s. Patience Mace, Jan. 1, 1846.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PIERSONS**, Sarah A., a. 28 y., d. William and Lucy, and John H. Shepard, widr., of Bedford, N. H., a. 32 y., farmer, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1845.\*

**PIKE**, Benjamin, and Elizebeth Hardy, June 12, 1745. c. r. 1.

**PINKHAM**, Caroline, of Newmarket, N. H., and Alexander H. Mayo, int. Apr. 1, 1839.  
Sarah R., and Porter Livingston [Mar. 4, 1843. int.].\*  
Susan, and Horatio Worcester, Aug. 8, 1830. c. r. 1.\*

**PIPER**, Salley, of Wilmington, and Peter Clark, jr., int. Nov. 24, 1787.

**PLUMMER**, Abigail, of Londonderry, and Jereboam How, int. Aug. 7, 1825.

**POLLARD**, Sarah, Mrs., and Benjamin Baldwin, Apr. 2, 1747. ct. r.

**POND**, Mary Ann, and John Cheever, May 12, 1825. c. r. 1.\*

**POOR**, Thomas B., of Andover, and Beulah S. French, July 11, 1843. c. r. 1.\*

**PRESSEY**, Joseph, and Sarah Rowell, int. Aug. 22, 1828.  
Thomas, of Lowell, and Clarisa W. Crocker, —, 1827.  
c. r. 1.

**PRESTON**, Henry E., and Lucy G. Jaques, Oct. 15, 1835.  
c. r. 1.\*  
Susannah [C. int.], and Allen Wright, Dec. 17, 1826. c. r. 1.\*

**PRINCE**, David S., of Amherst, N. H., a. 21 y., wheelwright, and Caroline E. Pierson, a. 19 y., d. William and Lucy, Sept. 19, 1848.\*

**PROCTER**, Ruth, of Danvers, and Oliver Whiting, at Danvers, Oct. 17, 1776.\*  
Samuel, jr., and Sally Gould, both of Chelmsford, July 23, 1793. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

**PUFFER**, Eliza, Mrs., and Thaddeus Balcom of Shirley, int.  
Apr. 16, 1846.

Nancy, of Acton, and Adam Putnam, int. Dec. 13, 1823.

**PURVES**, Mary S., of Lowell, and Franklin Kidder, int. May  
20, 1843.

**PUTNAM**, Adam, and Nancy Puffer of Acton, int. Dec. 13,  
1823.

Elizebeth, and Nathan Baily, Apr. 18, 1744. c. r. 1.

Timothy, and Susanna Badger, Nov. 17, 1759. c. r. 1.

**QUALES**, Polly Lavida, of Pepperell, and Daniell Shed, June  
28, 1791. c. r. 1.

**RALPH**, Elizabeth T., of Lowell, and Samuel P. Hardy, int.  
Oct. 21, 1830.

**RANDAL**, Mary S., of Charlestown, and Joseph J. Souther,  
jr., int. Feb. 8, 1834.

**RAY** (see also Rea), Jesse M., of Cambridgeport, and Lau-  
rania Clark, int. Mar. 16, 1844.

**RAYMOND**, John W., of Beverly, a. 21 y., farmer, and Sarah  
H. Trow, a. 17 y., d. William and Harriet, Apr. 17,  
1849.\*

**REA** (see also Ray), Albus, Dr., of Portland, Me., and Nancy  
M. Brown, int. Apr. 23, 1826.

Clarissa, and George Worcester, Apr. 10, 1822. c. r. 1.\*

Frederick, and Ruth [P. int.] Parkhurst, Feb. 3, 1824. c. r. 1.\*

Rogers [of Danvers. int.], and Hannah Brown, Nov. 29,  
1778. c. r. 1.\*

**READ**, Esther, of Salem, N. H., and James Butters of Wil-  
mington, Nov. 1, 1797.

John, and Meriam Smith, int. Feb. 27, 1830.

Joseph, Capt., of Westford, and Abigail Winn, Apr. 12, 1810.  
c. r. 1.

**RICE**, Henry, widr., of Billerica, a. 58 y., farmer, and Mary  
Marston [Mastins. int.], a. 39 y., d. Dudley, Mar. 2,  
1848.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- RICHARDSON**, Abi, of Woburn, and Oliver Clark, int. Oct. 5, 1816.
- Abigail Allen, of Billerica, and William Gray, Jan. 1, 1846. P. R. 18.\*
- Albon, and Dorothy Hoyt of Newburyport, int. Nov. 7, 1828.
- Alden B., of Billerica, yeoman, b. Billerica, s. John and Nancy, of Billerica, and Martha Brown, d. Abiel and Nancy, Nov. 7, 1844.\*
- Amos, and Sarah Frost, Sept. 20, 1738. c. r. 1.
- Andrew, jr., and Susanna Fisk, Sept. 9, 1756. c. r. 1.
- Andrew, and Ruth Levistone, Jan. 19, 1758. c. r. 1.
- Bartholomew, jr., of Woburn, and Sarah R. Clark, int. Oct. 5, 1822.
- Betsey, and John Chandler, Oct. 16, 1802.
- Betsy, of Concord, and Charles Winchester, int. June 12, 1824.
- Elizebeth, and Ebenezer Fisk, jr., Sept. 18, 1753. c. r. 1.
- John, and Hannah Hardy, Mar. 8, 1825. c. r. 1.\*
- John O., of Billerica, and Pamelia Jaques, Feb. 9, 1843.\*
- Joseph [of Billerica, int.], and Patty Chapman, Dec. 27, 1774. c. r. 1.\*
- Jude, and Abigail Kidder, Apr. 11, 1775.\*
- Milicent L., of Woburn, and Fifield H. Jewett, int. Jan. 22, 1840.
- Phebee, and Joseph Jewet, Aug. 11, 1763. c. r. 1.
- Polly [Patty, int. and c. r. 1.], and Jacob Marshall [of Chelmsford, int.], May 15, 1788.\*
- Rachel, and Micajah Wood, both of Dracut, July 3, 1815. c. r. 1.
- Robert, and Jane Campbell, Jan. 28, 1762. c. r. 1.
- Susanna, and Joshua Clark, May 24, 1759. c. r. 1.
- Thomas, jr., of Methuen, and Hannah Manning, int. Nov. 30, 1800.
- Zaccheus, and Ruth Russell, Oct. 1, 1761. c. r. 1.
- Zacheas, of Boscawen, N. H., and Sarah Frost, Nov. 14, 1802.\*

**ROBINSON**, Deborah, and Ambrose Hall of Sandwich, N. H., certificate dated July 5, 1834.

**ROBY**, Joseph, of New York, and Olivia Whittemore, int. May 2, 1816.

\*Intention also recorded.

- ROGERS**, Abigail F., and James Bailey of Andover, certificate dated Nov. 10, 1835.
- Benjamin, and Molley Merrill, Nov. 28, 1782. c. r. 1.\*
- Betty [of Billerica. int.], and Isaac Kittredge [jr. int.], Apr. 26, 1776.\*
- Betty, and Solomon Wheat of Hollis [N. H. int.], Nov. 9, 1794.\*
- David, and Polly Farmer of Billerica, int. Feb. 12, 1798.
- Eri, of Littleton, and Hannah Brown, June 27, 1807. c. r. 1.
- Hannah Phillips, and Samuel Kidder of Charlestown, int. Feb. 19, 1806.
- Joel, and Elisabeth Foster of Reading, int. Oct. 26, 1839.
- John W. H., of Boston, and Abby Ann French, Nov. 14, 1837. c. r. 1.\*
- Josiah [of Billerica. int.], and Rhoda Worster, Dec. 15, 1785. c. r. 1.\*
- Lydia, and Luke Hardy, Apr. 1, 1813. c. r. 1.
- Lydia [S. int.], and Artemas F. Saunders, Oct. —, 1842.\*
- Mary, and Thomas Clark, jr., Sept. 16, 1790.\*
- Oliver C., Capt., and Susan [K. int.] Kittridge, Apr. 27, 1837. c. r. 1.\*
- Philip Parker, and Lydia Clark, Nov. 5, 1788.\*
- Rebecca, and William Jaquith [of Wilmington. int.], Jan. 12, 1775. c. r. 1.\*
- Rhoda, of Billerica, and Samuel Worcester, jr., int. Mar. 20, 1819.
- Samuel A. [of Billerica. int.], and Frances E. Chapman, Apr. 25, 1837. c. r. 1.\*
- Susan, of Billerica, and Job Kittredge, int. Nov. 5, 1825.
- Theodore, and —— Gipson [Achsa A. Gibson. int.], Aug. 31, 1826. c. r. 1.\*
- Timothy, and Ruth Parker of Chelmsford, at Chelmsford, June 2, 1757.
- Timothy, Lt., and Hannah Foster of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 27, 1777.
- Zadock, and Jemima Cummings of Woburn, int. Oct. 18, 1805.

**ROSS**, Deborah [Russ. c. r. 1.], and John Hoit, June 23, 1768.

Seth, jr., and Susanna Kittridge, Jan. 10, 1750-51. c. r. 1.

**ROWELL**, Sarah, and Joseph Pressey, int. Aug. 22, 1828.

\*Intention also recorded.

**RUG**, Daniel, of Salem, and An[Anna Moore. int.] Marshall,  
Mar. —, 1816. c. r. 1. [Mar. 6. p. r. 17.]\*

**RUSHTON**, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Holden, int. Nov. 4,  
1828.

**RUSS**, see Ross.

**RUSSEL** (see also Russell), Abigail, and Ebenezer Kittridge,  
July 14, 1752. c. r. 1.

Daniel, and Ruth Watson, Oct. 4, 1753. c. r. 1.

Emerson [of Lowell. int.], and Prudence Chapman, July 25,  
1830. c. r. 1.\*

**RUSSELL** (see also Russel), John, Capt., and Mrs. Mary  
Clark, Dec. 31, 1755. c. r. 1.

Lydia, and Ephraim Hall, jr., both of Dracut, May 21, 1765.  
c. r. 1.

Rufus, of Lowell, and Clarrissa Brown, int. Aug. 30, 1828.

Ruth, and Zaccheus Richardson, Oct. 1, 1761. c. r. 1.

Susanna, Mrs., and Ebenezer Hardy, May 21, 1747. ct. r.

**RYAN**, Daniel, Dr., and Anna McCoy, Nov. 8, 1757. c. r. 1.  
Daniel, Dr., and Sarah Mehony, Nov. 5, 1780. c. r. 1.\*

**SANBORN**, Benjamin F., a. 23 y., farmer, and Julia E. Fales,  
a. 20 y., both of Lowell, Mar. 9, 1846.

Mary P., and Simeon Cunningham, Apr. 11, 1833.\*

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Abigail, and Nathan Kit-  
tridge, Jan. 18, 1759. c. r. 1.

Amos, and Darcas Frost, Apr. 21, 1789.\*

Benjamin, and Elisabeth Levistone, June 4, 1765. c. r. 1.

Benj[amin], [jr., of Billerica. int.], and Mary Stickney, Sept.  
7, 1784.\*

Ebenez[e]r, of Billerica, and Patty Stickney, int. Jan. 16,  
1786.

Elisabeth, of Billerica, and William Levistone, Oct. 18, 1787.  
c. r. 1.

Elizebeth, and Timothy Dutton, Mar. 23, 1758. c. r. 1.

Esther, and Nathan Shed, Mar. 11, 1779. c. r. 1.\*

Hannah, and Jonathan Frost, Oct. 29, 1765. c. r. 1.

Jacob, and Elisabeth McDowel, Jan. 5, 1773.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**SANDERS**, Jacob, and Lydia Frost, "Edmd. junrs. Wife", Dec. 9, 1779. c. r. 1.\*

James, jr., and Mary Chapman, Sept. 21, 1767. c. r. 1.  
Jemima, and John Sanders of Billerica, int. May 17, 1817.  
John, of Billerica, and Jemima Sanders, int. May 17, 1817.  
Joshua [of Billerica. int.], and Sarah Farmer, Feb. 5, 1790.

c. r. 1.\*

Lucy, and Timothy Dutton, int. Apr. 12, 1801.

Phinehas, and Nancy Shed, int. Sept. 9, 1826.

Sally, of Billerica, and Samuel Brown, jr., Nov. 28, 1802.\*

Samuel, and Rhoda Frost, Dec. 27, 1796.\*

Sarah [Mary. ct. r.], and W[illia]m Chandler, Dec. 2, 1790.\*  
Timothy, and Rebecca Frost, May 24, 1791. c. r. 1.\*

**SARGENT**, Phillip, of Wilmington, and Lydia French, Apr. 22, 1834. c. r. 1.\*

**SARTLE** (see also Sertall), Eli [resident in Tewksbury. int.], and Lydia Hunt, May 6, 1792. c. r. 1.\*

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders), Abiel, and wid. R[ebekah. int.] Trull, June 20, 1839. c. r. 1.\*

Alice, and Benjamin French [2d. int.], Oct.—, 1817. c. r. 1.\*  
Ann [Anna French. int.], and Brown Burt, Aug. 31, 1826.

c. r. 1.\*

Artemas F., and Lydia [S. int.] Rogers, Oct. —, 1842.\*

Benjamin, and Nancy Flemings, June 9, 1807. c. r. 1.

Eliza J[ane. int.], and Abner Frost, Nov. 6, 1832. c. r. 1.\*

Fanny, and Daniel Livingston, 2d, Apr. 22, 1811. c. r. 1.

Lucinda, and Abiel Holt of Andover, Oct. 19, 1837. c. r. 1.\*

Lucy W., and Asa L. Scarlett, int. Aug. 21, 1836.

Mary, and Benjamin Frost of Reading, May 10, 1821. c. r. 1.\*

Mispa, and Benjamin Symmes of Woburn, May 25, 1809.

c. r. 1.

Rachel, and Joshua Frost, Jan. 3, 1764. c. r. 1.

Rebeckah, and Luther Nichols of Reading, int. July 2, 1823.

Rhoda, and Ambrose Clark, Mar. 27, 1832.\*

Sarah, and Samuel Kittridge, Aug. 9, 1753. c. r. 1.

Sarah, and Benjamin Frost of Reading, July 4, 1826. c. r. 1.\*

Ziba, and Huldah Frost, Oct. —, 1826. c. r. 1.\*

**SAYWARD**, John [S., of Bangor, Me. int.], and Elizabeth [H. int.] Clark, Sept. 29, 1835. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**SCARLET** (see also Scarlett), Betty, and Abel Davice [of Merrimack, N. H. int.], Dec. 23, 1784.\*  
 Newman, and Betty Peacock, Oct. 27, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 Sherebiah, and Olive Levingston, May 31, 1807. c. r. 1.

**SCARLETT** (see also Scarlet), Asa L., and Lucy W. Saunders, int. Aug. 21, 1836.  
 Lydia, and Joseph French, jr., Jan. 20, 1783. c. r. 1.\*  
 Marrial, and Rhoda Hardy, Nov. 9, 1801.\*  
 Mary, and Moses Gray, July 26, 1791. c. r. 1.\*  
 Mial, and Rebekah Hazeltine, Oct. 20, 1811. c. r. 1.  
 Nancy, and Isaac Shed, Sept. 27, 1802.\*  
 Newman, and Molly Merrill, May 24, 1776. c. r. 1.\*  
 Randolph, and Louisa Wedge of Andover, int. Oct. 21, 1843.  
 Rebeakcah, and Ira Mears, int. May 4, 1824.  
 Rhoda, and Kindell Emerson [resident in Tewksbury. int.], Oct. 2, 1796.\*  
 Sarah, and Silas Farmer, int. Jan. 3, 1827.  
 William, and Nancy Manning, Dec. 5, 1805.\*  
 William, and Hannah Burtt, int. May 20, 1827.

**SCOTT**, Caroline, of Lowell, and Harrison G. Howe, int. May 15, 1829.  
 Milo, and Sarah E. Haselton of Londonderry, N. H., int. Nov. 7, 1846.

**SC[blot]TEN**, Prudence [Scotten?], and Jonathan Wood of Goffstown, N. H., int. Feb. 26, 1783.

**SEARLS**, John, of Wilmington, and Nancy French, Nov. 4, 1806. c. r. 1.

**SERTALL** (see also Sartle), Ephraim [Sartel. c. r. 1; Scarlat, of Concord. int.], and Hannah Beard, Nov. 19, 1795.\*

**SHATTUCK**, Amey, of Groton, and Jonathan Butman, jr., int. Sept. 22, 1818.  
 Leonard, of Andover, and Harriet Clark, Feb. 27, 1828. c. r. 1.\*  
 Moses, and Anna Butman, Jan. 3, 1815. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

- SHED**, Abigail, and Noah Hunt, Mar. 9, 1795.\*  
 Abner, and Eliza Blanchard of Wilton, N. H., certificate  
     dated Nov. 10, 1834.  
 Benjamin, and Lydia Blanchard of Andover, at Andover, Feb.  
     23, 1796.\*  
 Betsey, and Rufus Bailey, Dec. 25, 1825. c. r. 1.\*  
 Daniell, and Polly Lavida Quales of Pepperell, June 28,  
     1791. c. r. 1.  
 Dolly, and Samuel Wright of Newport, N. H., Dec. 3, 1806.  
     c. r. 1.  
 Ednah, and Loammi Spaulding, Apr. 4, 1811. c. r. 1.  
 Elizabeth, and John French, Feb. 26, 1801.\*  
 Emeline, and Samuel Clark [jr., Jan. 5. int.], 1828. c. r. 1.\*  
 Esther, and John Baldwin, Apr. 18, 1793.\*  
 Hannah, and Stephen Brown, Feb. 25, 1796.  
 Hannah, and Silvanus P. Massey of Salem, N. H., July 2,  
     1840. c. r. 1.\*  
 Hosley, and Annah Baldwin, Feb. 12, 1824. c. r. 1.\*  
 Hosley, and Sarah S. Emory of Winchendon, int. June 9,  
     1838.  
 Isaac, and Nancy Scarlett, Sept. 27, 1802.\*  
 Jacob, and Rebecca Levistone, Nov. 7, 1751. c. r. 1.  
 Jacob, jr., and Molley Goodhugh of Dracut, int. Mar. 6, 1777.  
 Jacob, jr., and Susannah Spaulding of Chelmsford, int. Aug.  
     15, 1803.  
 Jacob, and Clarrisa Carter of Wilmington, int. Apr. 27, 1821.  
 Joel, and Dolly Farmer, July 10, 1783. c. r. 1.\*  
 Joel, and Betsey Bailey, Dec. 21, 1808. c. r. 1.  
 John, and Susanna Symonds, Nov. 16, 1752. c. r. 1.  
 John, and Hannah Flemmons, Oct. 9, 1809. c. r. 1.  
 Jonathan, and Lydia Kittridge, Mar. 27, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Jonathan [jr. int.], and Abigail Fisk, Mar. 18, 1778. c. r. 1.\*  
 Josiah, and Lucy French, Mar. 1, 1796.\*  
 Life, and Catherine H. Hamblen, int. Apr. 13, 1833.  
 Lydia, and Jacob Frost, Oct. 2, 1777. c. r. 1.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Kitteridge, jr., Jan. 15, 1747. CT. R.  
 Mary, and John Needham, jr., Feb. 16, 1786.\*  
 Mary, and Life Farmer, Feb. 25, 1813. c. r. 1.  
 Nancy, and Phinehas Sanders, int. Sept. 9, 1826.  
 Nathan, and Esther Sanders, Mar. 11, 1779. c. r. 1.\*  
 Rebecca, and William Kittridge, jr., Feb. 5, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 Rebecca, and Ephraim Wright [of Dracut. int.], Oct. 29,  
     1778. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- SHED, Rebecca, and Thomas [M. int.] Kendall, Jan. 20, 1825.  
C. R. 1.\*  
 Samuel [of Reading. int.], and Lidia Clark, Apr. 1, 1798.\*  
 Sarah, and Isaac Mace, Nov. 25, 1762. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah, and John Jewett, Mar. 18, 1778. C. R. 1.\*  
 Silas, and Polly Brown, Dec. 25, 1817. C. R. 1.\*  
 Susanna, and Joshua Blodget, Jan. 27, 1774. C. R. 1.\*  
 William [of Norway. int.], and Jerusha Frost, Oct. —, 1817.  
C. R. 1.\*

**SHELDEN** (see also Sheldon), Abraham, of Reading, and Mary Wyman, at Reading, July 3, 1777.\*

**SHELDON** (see also Shelden), Amos, of Danvers, and Mary Phelps, Oct. 8, 1815. C. R. 1.

**SHEPARD** (see also Shepherd), John H., widr., of Bedford, N. H., a. 32 y., farmer, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, and Sarah A. Piersons, a. 28 y., d. William and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1845.\*

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard), John H., of Bedford, N. H., and Lucy Pearson, Jan. —, 1842. [Dec. —, 1841.  
C. R. 1.]\*

**SHIPLEY**, Samuel H., and Olive Paterson, int. Mar. 3, 1828.

**SILLY**, Sewel, of Dracut, and Rebecca Mears, June 29, 1820.  
C. R. 1.\*

**SIMONDS** (see also Simons, Symonds), Elizabeth, and Joseph French, Nov. 8, 1804.\*  
 John, of Billerica, and Asseenoth French, int. July 12, 1803.  
 Nancy, and Samuel Manning, jr., Oct. 21, 1804.\*  
 Rebekah, and Robert T. [G. int.] Graham of New Rowley,  
Oct. 26, 1837. C. R. 1.\*  
 Sarah, and Benamen Manning, Oct. 18, 1803.\*

**SIMONS** (see also Simonds), Rebecca, and Benja[mi]n Frost,  
July 1, 1740. C. R. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SLACK**, Loezer [M. int.], a. 22 y., d. George and Loeza, and John H [enry. c. r. 1.] Dayland of South Reading, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. John and Sarah, of South Reading, Oct. 1, 1845.\*

Mary C [aroline. c. r. 1.], a. 21 y., housework, b. Wilmington, d. George and Louiza, and Benjamin Barnard of South Reading, a. 25 y., shoemaker, b. Harvard, s. Benjamin and Harriet H., of South Reading, Sept. 7, 1847.\*

**SLATOR**, Sally, and William Levingston, Jan. 23, 1803.\*

**SMITH**, Alpheus, and Jane Brown, Dec. 28, 1826. c. r. 1. Harriet E., and Obadiah R. Foster, int. Feb. 25, 1843.

Henry, and Mary [F. int.] Mace, Feb. 18, 1836. c. r. 1.\*

John [of Hollis, N. H. int.], and Mary Hunt, June 11, 1789.\* John, of Antrim, N. H., and Clemintin Hamlin, int. Mar. 12, 1830.

Josiah, and Elizabeth Kendall of Lowell, int. Aug. 17, 1845. Luther [of Lowell. int.], a. 27 y., farmer, s. Luther and Hannah, and Sarah Livingston, a. 22 y., d. William and Sarah, July 4, 1846.\*

Meriam, and John Read, int. Feb. 27, 1830.

**SNOW**, Susanna, and Francis Kittridge, Jan. 2, 1739-40. c. r. 1.

**SOUTHER**, Joseph J., jr., and Mary S. Randal of Charlestown, int. Feb. 8, 1834.

**SPALDING** (see also Spaulding), Abraham A., of Charlestown, and Polly Hunt, int. Jan. 29, 1820.

**SPAULDING** (see also Spalding), Ann Fiske. p. r. 9.], and Thomas Marshall of Chelmsford, May 4, 1843.\*

Anna [Mrs. int.], and Rev. Abel Fisk [of Wilton, N. H. int.], Aug. 19, 1783.\*

Benjamin Franklin, and Mary Fearing of Hingham, Apr. 17, 1839.\*

Elisabeth, and Joshua Baldwin [jr. c. r. 1. ; of Langdon, N. H. int.], Dec. 20, 1787.\*

Elisabeth, and Benja[min] Jaquith [resident in Tewksbury. int.], Nov. 10, 1793. c. r. 1.\*

Hannah, and Isaac French, Dec. 14, 1775. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- SPAULDING**, John, and Mary Marshall [of Chelmsford. int.], Nov. 23, 1801. p. r. 9.\*  
 John, jr., and Sarah P. Fisk of Wilton, N. H. [Feb. 4. p. r. 9.], 1836.  
 Jon[a]th[an], and Mary Marshall, Feb. 11, 1771.\*  
 Loammi, and Ednah Shed, Apr. 4, 1811. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, and John Woodward, Sept. 3, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. Rev. Samson, and John Bridges, Oct. 21, 1762. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, of Lowell, and Benjamin Brown, int. Oct. 31, 1830.  
 Mehitable, and Benja[min] Burtt, jr., Aug. 22, 1771.  
 Phineas, and Elisabeth Bailey, May 3, 1773.\*  
 Rachel, and James Pemberton of Billerica, Sept. 21, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 Rufus [of Chelmsford. int.], and Harriot Hunt, Oct. 8, 1822. c. r. 1.\*  
 Sarah, and Ens. Josiah Parker [jr., of Hollis, N. H. int.], Nov. 29, 1792. c. r. 1.\*  
 Sidney [Capt. int.], of Lowell, and Permelia Clark, Nov. 11, 1834. c. r. 1.\*  
 Susannah, of Chelmsford, and Jacob Shed, jr., int. Aug. 15, 1803.  
 William, and Jane Martin, Mar. 3, 1742. c. r. 1.

**SPERRY**, Harrit J., of Andover, and Oren Frost, int. Oct. 29, 1842.

**SPOFFORD**, Greenleaf, and Margaret M. Page of Deerfield, N. H., int. Dec. 28, 1833.

**SPRAGUE**, Dorcas, and William Levistone, July 25, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, and Seth Levistone, jr., Oct. 21, 1748. c. r. 1.  
 Timothy [of Billerica. int.], and Azubah Needham, Oct. 18, 1785. c. r. 1.\*

**SPRAK** (see also Sprake), Ruth, of Billerica, and Joseph French, int. Nov. 26, 1788.

**SPRAKE** (see also Sprak), Nicholas, 3d, and Margaret Levistone, Aug. 15, 1753. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

**STANLEY** (see also Stanly), Abigail, of Wilmington, and Thomas Manning, int. Mar. 6, 1776.  
Molley, of Amherst, N. H., and Daniel Bayly, int. Sept. 29, 1783.

**STANDLY** (see also Stanly), Sarah, of Wilmington, and Jacob Burtt, int. Feb. 8, 1775.

**STANLY** (see also Standley, Standly), Jacob, jr. [of Amherst, N. H. int.], and Susanna Bayly, Nov. 25, 1784.\*

**STARNS** (see also Stearns), Dolley, of Amherst, and Benjamin Dike, 3d, int. Feb. 2, 1771.

**STEARNS** (see also Starns, Sterns), Dorcas, and Joseph Frost, Jan. 3, 1788.\*  
Dorcas, and John Gould, July 5, 1810. c. r. 1.  
Edward, and Lucy Wyman, Nov. 28, 1754. c. r. 1.  
Mary, and Marshall Pierce, Sept. 20, 1815. c. r. 1.  
Oliver, and Susanna Winch, Mar. 8, 1757. c. r. 1.  
Solomon G., and Mary Collins, int. Apr. 17, 1833.

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Hiram A[mbrose. int.], of Boston, a. 23 y., trader, s. Ambrose and Sally, and Mariah F[rances. int.] Chandler, a. 21 y., d. John and Annah, Sept. 22, 1847.\*

**STERNS** (see also Stearns), Susannah, and Aaron Frost, Oct. 23, 1800.\*

**STEVENS** (see also Stephens), Eliza B., of Marlboro, and Sidney Brigham, int. Jan. 7, 1825.  
Joanna, and Humphrey Webster of Chelmsford, int. Feb. 2, 1824.  
Joseph, and Mrs. Allice Kidder [of] Billerica, May 26, 1761. c. r. 1.  
Joseph, and Hannah Kendall, Sept. —, 1827. c. r. 1.\*  
Prudence, and Zachariah Hardy, Feb. 21, 1751. c. r. 1.

**STICKNEY**, Abigael, and Nehemiah Hunt, int. Apr. 5, 1788.  
Abigail, and James Kittridge, 4th, Mar. 10, 1752. c. r. 1.  
Abigail, and Ephraim Jones of Bedford, Oct. 27, 1836. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

- STICKNEY, Abigail, and George Melven [of Chelmsford. int.], Jan. 14, 1794. c. r. 1.\*
- Abraham, jr., and Sarah Kittridge, Dec. 9, 1755. c. r. 1.
- Abraham, 3d, and Abigail Bell, Mar. 11, 1779. c. r. 1.\*
- Abraham, of Andover, and Hannah Holt, Feb. 14, 1826. c. r. 1.\*
- Amos, and Hannah Hunt, Sept. 27, 1756. c. r. 1.
- Amos, and Rebecca Harrington of Lexington, at Lexington, Mar. 25, 1787.\*
- Anne, and Thomas Patch, jr. of Hollis, N. H., Feb. 5, 1797.\*
- Anner, and Davis Baldwin, Feb. 27, 1794. c. r. 1.\*
- Eleazer, and Martha Brown, [at] Billerica, Jan. 25, 1763. c. r. 1.
- Elisabeth, and Dr. Zephaniah Kittridge [of Amherst, N. H. int.], Mar. 8, 1781. c. r. 1.\*
- Elisabeth, and John Prescott Bachelor, Jan. 22, 1784. c. r. 1.\*
- Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Ober, jr., June 25, 1778. c. r. 1.\*
- Hannah, of Bradford, and Timothy Hunt, int. Mar. 8, 1806.
- James, and Polly Baldwin, Nov. 26, 1801.\*
- Jane, and John Mears, Dec. 4, 1764. c. r. 1.
- Joseph, and Lucelia Clark, Mar. 7, 1817. c. r. 1.\*
- Julia, and Mark Averill, int. July 7, 1838.
- Mary, Mrs., and James Goss, at Billerica, May 14, 1761. c. r. 1.
- Mary, and Benj[amin] Sanders [jr. of Billerica. int.], Sept. 7, 1784.\*
- Patty, and Ebenez[e]r Sanders of Billerica, int. Jan. 16, 1786.
- Polly, and Isaac Whittemor, Sept. 9, 1794.\*
- Rebekah H., and Alden George of Lowell, int. Jan. 2, 1841.
- Sam[ue]ll, and Elinor Butman, Nov. 16, 1762. c. r. 1.
- Sarah, and Isaac Kidder [of Billerica. int.], June 1, 1775. c. r. 1.\*
- Sylvanus, and Eliza Long, int. Oct. 25, 1823.
- STODARD**, Martha B., and Perley Chapman, int. Nov. 25, 1836.
- STONE**, Alice J., of Cavendish, Vt., and Nathaniel Trull, int. Sept. 29, 1839.
- Jonas [of Shrewsbury. int.], and Sarah Toothaker, Mar. 7, 1792. c. r. 1.\*
- Lydia, and James Danforth, Nov. 2, 1752. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

**STONE**, Pheebe, and Tho[ma]s Levistone, Apr. 3, 1751. c. r. 1.  
Samuel, of Shrewsbury, and Keziah Foster, Jan. 6, 1799.\*

**SWAIN**, Walter, and Abigail Kittredge, June 13, 1796.\*

**SWAN**, David S., of Arkansas, and Charlotte Moor, int. Apr. 26, 1844.

**SWEET**, Lovella, of Mobile, Ala., and Mary W. Bailey, July 3, 1838. c. r. 1.\*

**SYMMES**, Benjamin, of Woburn, and Mispa Saunders, May 25, 1809. c. r. 1.

Charles C., of Aylmer, Lower Canada, and Lydia F. Clark, Nov. 10, 1840. c. r. 1.\*

Johnson, and Ambrosia Tenney of Lowell, int. May 25, 1844.  
Rebecca, and Ephraim Frost, Dec. 28, 1826. c. r. 1.\*

**SYMOMDS** (see also Simonds), Eliza, and Simeon Kittredge, Dec. 25, 1816. c. r. 1.\*

Susanna, and John Shed, Nov. 16, 1752. c. r. 1.

**TANNER**, Silas, and Hannah Wright of Lowell, ——, 1827.  
c. r. 1.

**TARBEL** (see also Tarbul), Anna, and Samuel Parker, July 28, 1743. c. r. 1.

**TARBUL** (see also Tarbel), Mary, and Thomas Marshal, May 25, 1743. c. r. 1.

**TAYLER** (see also Taylor), Ebenezer, of Reading, and Susannah Foster, int. Feb. 16, 1800.

**TAYLOR** (see also Tayler), Elijah, and Phebe Danforth of Stow, int. Feb. 6, 1831.

John P., widr., and Henrietta Foster of Carlisle, Oct. 23, 1844.\*

Josiah W., and Lucretia A. Lull, both of Lowell, Sept. 20, 1835.

Mary B., of Lowell, and Edmond French, int. Sept. 22, 1836.  
Rachel, and Reuben Beard [of Wilmington. int.], May 4, 1775. c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**TAYLOR**, Robert, and Rebecca Davis of Chelmsford, at Chelmsford, Oct. 17, 1786.\*

**TEMPLETON**, Mary, and Patrick Miles, int. Dec. 15, 1833.

**TENNEY** (see also Tenny), Ambrosia, of Lowell, and Johnson Symmes, int. May 25, 1844.

**TENNY** (see also Tenney), Martha, of Billerica, and Enoch Foster, int. Nov. 5, 1825.

**TERNAY**, Patrick, and Rose Ann Gorman of Lowell, int. Sept. 25, 1849.

**THISSEL**, Richard, and Mary Mears, Oct. 25, 1752. c. r. 1.

**THOMPSON** (see also Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Abijah, [of Woburn. int.], and wid. Sarah Burtt, Sept. 29, 1779. c. r. 1.\*

Emarancy D., and Edward Otherman [resident in Tewksbury. int.], July 16, 1832.\*

Lavina, a. 26 y., d. Samuel and Lucy, and John Frye of Andover, carpenter, b. Andover, s. ——, of Andover, Oct. 10, 1844.\*

Mary, a. 20 y., d. Sam[uel] and Lucy, and William H[enry. P. R. 18.] Gray, a. 22 y., merchant, s. Bravery and Sarah, May 25, 1848.\*

Nancy, and John E. Woods, Oct. 13, 1833.\*

Olive, a. 23 y., d. Samuel and Lucy, and Thomas D. Bond of Wilmington, a. 30 y., baker, s. Joseph, of Wilmington, Oct. 30, 1845.\*

Samuel, and Lucy Clark, Apr. 16, 1816. c. r. 1.\*

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), Joshua, and wid. Abigail Kidder, June 16, 1774. c. r. 1.\*

**THORNDICK** (see also Thorndike), Pamela, and Jonathan Clark, May 4, 1804.\*

**THORNDIKE** (see also Thorndick, Thorndyke), Abigail, and Benjamin Hale of Boston, Apr. 13, 1807. c. r. 1.  
Anna, and Thomas Kittridge, jr., Sept. 24, 1755. c. r. 1.  
Joanna, and Simeon Moors, Dec. 17, 1755. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

**THORNDIKE**, Judith, and Amos Maston [of Chelmsford. int.], June 7, 1775. c. r. 1.\*

Ollive, and Jesse Trull, Mar. 24, 1799.\*  
Thankful, of Chelmsford, and Nathan Jaques, int. May 14, 1818.

**THORNDYKE** (see also Thorndike), Paul, and Olive Fletcher of Westford, at Westford, Feb. 27, 1772.\*

**TIBBETTS**, Sarah C., of Dracut, and Joseph Hovey, jr., Oct. 1, 1840. c. r. 1.

**TIFNEY**, Harriet, and Nuttall Diggles of Lowell, int. Jan. 4, 1834.

**TOMPSON** (see also Thompson), Peggye, of Londonderry, N. H., and W[illia]m Brown, jr., int. Jan. 16, 1786.

**TOMSON** (see also Thompson), Samuel, of Merrimack [N. H. int.], and Rebekah Mears, July 13, 1799.\*

**TOOTHAKER**, Lydia, and James Foster, May 16, 1776.  
c. r. 1.\*

Sarah, and Jonas Stone [of Shrewsbury. int.], Mar. 7, 1792.  
c. r. 1.\*

**TOWNSEND**, Phebe, of Andover, and Moody Kellay, int. Jan. 3, 1819.

**TRASK**, Alpheas, of Beverly, a. 26 y., Britainia ware worker, s. Israel and Mary, of Beverly, and Mary B. Kittridge, a. 24 y., d. Hen[ry] and Naomi, May 25, 1846. [1847.  
c. r. 1 and int.]\*

**TRAVIS**, Betsey, of Hillsboro, N. H., and Artemas Baldwin, int. Mar. 20, 1830.

**TROW**, Harriet, and Wintworth Winchester of Danvers, int. Mar.-25, 1843.  
Sarah H., a. 17 y., d. William and Harriet, and John W. Raymond of Beverly, a. 21 y., farmer, Apr. 17, 1849.\*  
William, and Martha Kendall, int. Jan. 16, 1841.

\*Intention also recorded.

TROW, William, jr., of Andover, a. 25 y., farmer, b. Andover, s. William, of Andover, and Elizabeth Hill, a. 23 y., d. Stephen, Nov. 25, 1847.\*

**TRUL** (see also Trull), Esther, and Samuel Nevens of New Suncook, Apr. 26, 1797.\*

**TRULL** (see also Trul), Anna, and Sam[ue]ll Danforth, Mar. 30, 1780. c. r. 1.\*

Bettey, of Billerica, and Isaac Marshall, int. Oct. 30, 1783.

Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Baily, Oct. 4, 1762. c. r. 1.

Elisabeth R., and John Clark [3d. int.], Nov. 28, 1839. c. r. 1.\*

Elizabeth W., a. 20 y., b. Salem, d. Washington and Rebecca, and Joel Baldwin, jr. [2d. int.] of Billerica, a. 24 y., farmer, b. Billerica, s. Joel and Mary, of Billerica, Dec. 28, 1848.\*

Herbert, and Amanda Jewett, int. May 1, 1840.

Jesse [of Andover. int.], and Mercy Griffen, May 16, 1793. c. r. 1.\*

Jesse, and Ollive Thorndike, Mar. 24, 1799.\*

Jesse L[oring. p. r. 11.], and Ellen [Hannah Ellen. p. r. 11.] Wood, Apr. 2, 1839. c. r. 1. [Apr. 9. p. r. 11.]\*

John, and Esther Wyman, at Woburn, July 3, 1760.

Larkin [T. int.], a. 26 y., farmer, s. Jesse and Olive, and Hannah G. [J. int.] Chandler, a. 24 y., d. John and Annah, Nov. 13, 1845.\*

Mary, and Oliver Hall, Jan. 5, 1758. c. r. 1.

Mercy, and Zephaniah [Kittredge. p. r. 3.] Foster, Sept. 12, 1822. c. r. 1.\*

Micah [Micaiah. int.], and Sally Griffen, Mar. 29, 1801.\*

Nathaniel, and Alice J. Stone of Cavendish, Vt., int. Sept. 29, 1839.

Nathaniel, widr., a. 39 y., farmer, s. Jesse and Olive, and Miranda Wood, a. 23 y., d. Warren and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1846.\*

Olive, and Thomas [P. int.] Marshall [Sept. 3. int.], 1828. c. r. 1.\*

R[ebekah. int.], wid., and Abiel Saunders, June 20, 1839. c. r. 1.\*

Sally, and Samuel Bailey [of Andover. int.], Feb. 13, 1794. c. r. 1.\*

Solomon, and Lydia Brown, Jan. 4, 1790.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**TRULL**, Susanna, Mrs., and Jonathan Bayley, Dec. 3, 1745.

C. T. R.

Washington, of Salem, and Rebecca Kittredge [2d. int.], Oct. 13, 1825. c. r. 1.\*

**TUCK**, Martha, and Josiah Cogin, Sept. 27, 1753. c. r. 1.

**TUCKER**, David [of Wilmington. int.], and Sally Davidson, July 22, 1790. c. r. 1.\*

Mary, and Amos Whitney, int. Oct. 23, 1833.

Rebecca [of Wilmington. int.], and Jonathan Hunt, Oct. 11, 1792. c. r. 1.\*

**TWISS**, John, and Sarah Hopkins, July 1, 1761. c. r. 1.

**TYLER**, Moses, 2d, and Lydia Hale of Chelmsford, int. Dec. 9, 1815.

Phillip, and Nancy Hunting of Chelmsford, int. Apr. 5, 1821.

**UPHAM**, see Upum.

**UPTON**, Jeremiah, and Almira Howard of Amherst, int. Oct. 12, 1833.

Jethro [of Wilmington. int.], and Mary Kittridge, July 4, 1782. c. r. 1.\*

Joseph, and Martha Ann Jones of Lowell, int. Jan. 16, 1830.

Samuel, of Andover, and Lydia Frost, Dec. —, 1820. c. r. 1.\*

**UPUM**, Abijah, of Lowell, and Frances Wood, int. Apr. 19, 1837.

**VARNUM**, Abigail, of Dracut, and Josiah Brown, int. Apr. 25, 1803.

Parker, of Dracut, and Dorcas Brown, at Dracut, Mar. 31, 1772.\*

Phebe, of Dracut, and Josiah Brown, Nov. 9, 1815. c. r. 1.

**WAITE**, Harriet, and Thomas Lambert, both of Lynn, Jan. 27, 1845.

**WALDO**, Sarah Ann, and Isaac S. Jewett, int. Dec. 10, 1842.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WALKER**, Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Frost, Oct. 2, 1739.  
C. R. 1.

Eliakim, Serg., and Ruth Annice [of Andover. int.], Oct. 15,  
1778. C. R. 1.\*

Hannah, wid., and Serg. James Kittridge, June 26, 1766.  
C. R. 1.

James, of Shirley, and Anna Handon [Harnden. c. r. 1.] of  
Wilmington, Nov. 20, 1794.

Mary, and Nathaniel Davidson, Nov. 2, 1738. C. R. 1.

Sam[ue]ll [of Duxbury. int.], and Judith Kendall, Oct. 23,  
1791. C. R. 1.\*

**WARREN**, Anson, and Eliza Bowen of Hardwick, int. Nov.  
25, 1829.

Sophronia, and Luke Hardy, int. Dec. 23, 1825.

**WATSON**, Elenor, and Moses Hagget, jr., Feb. 22, 1753.  
C. R. 1.

Mary, and David Merrill, Nov. 18, 1756. C. R. 1.

Ruth, and Daniel Russel, Oct. 4, 1753. C. R. 1.

**WEBSTER**, Humphrey, of Chelmsford, and Joanna Stevens,  
int. Feb. 2, 1824.

Sarah, and Timothy Gray, Apr. —, 1832. C. R. 1.\*

Wealthy, of Billerica, and Edward H. Wood, int. Oct. 21,  
1828.

**WEDGE**, Louisa, of Andover, and Randolph Scarlett, int.  
Oct. 21, 1843.

**WELCH**, Benjamin C., and Mehitable Barker of Newbury-  
port, int. June 10, 1831.

John, and wid. Eleanor Bailey, Mar. 12, 1766. C. R. 1.

**WENTWORTH**, Benjamin F., of Lowell, and Rebecca Knox,  
Nov. 13, 1831.

**WERT**, Keene, and Eliza Ann Adams, Oct. 24, 1833.

**WHEAT**, Solomon [of Hollis, N. H. int.], and Debarah  
Hunt, Nov. 30, 1784.\*

Solomon, of Hollis [N. H. int.], and Betty Rogers, Nov. 9,  
1794.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WHEELER**, Ann Maria, and Nathan Durant, int. Dec. 14, 1829. (Postponed by order of said Durant).  
 Maria Ann, and Capt. Nathan Durant, int. Oct. 31, 1830.  
 Mary Ann [Elizan. int.], and [Joseph. int.] Graham [of Chelmsford, Nov. 15. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\*

**WHITEMORE** (see also Whittemore), Abraham, of Greenfield, and Martha Marshall, Nov. 25, 1813. c. r. 1.  
 Ambrose, and Elenor Clark [Nov. 22. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\*  
 Martha, and Jonathan Mace [of Andover. int.], Mar. 1, 1792. c. r. 1.\*  
 Molly [Mary. int.], and Solomon French, jr., Nov. 29, 1791. c. r. 1.\*

**WHITING**, Dorcas, and Dr. William Worster, May 15, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 John, Cornet, and wid. Ann Clark, Feb. 22, 1747. ct. r.  
 Mercy, and Amos Wood, Aug. 19, 1784.\*  
 Oliver, and Ruth Procter of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 17, 1776.\*

**WHITNEY**, Amos, and Mary Tucker, int. Oct. 23, 1833.  
 Sophia, and Jesse Flemings, Dec. 1, 1817. c. r. 1.\*

**WHITTEMOR** (see also Whittemore), Isaac, and Polly Stickney, Sept. 9, 1794.\*  
 Lydia, and Edward Wood, Nov. 29, 1795.\*

**WHITTEMORE** (see also Whitemore, Whittemor), Ebenezer, Serg., and Martha Kittridge, July 14, 1763. c. r. 1.  
 George R., a. 25 y., operative, b. Charlestown, s. Isaac and Lydia, and Hannah Wood of Andover, a. 22 y., b. England, Jan. 23, 1849.\*  
 Martha, and Nathaniel Clark, Jan. 15, 1795.  
 Olivia, and Joseph Roby of New York, int. May 2, 1816.

**WHITTIER**, Persis H., of Methuen, and Jonathan Clark, 2d, int. Dec. 10, 1842.

**WHYMAN** (see also Wyman), Silvia, and William Maynard, int. Nov. 12, 1837.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WILLINGTON**, Loisa, of Reading, and Isaac Holden of Lowell, —, 1827. c. r. 1.

**WIN** (see also Winn), Prudence, and Seth Levistone, Oct. 20, 1741. c. r. 1.

**WINCH**, Susanna, and Oliver Stearns, Mar. 8, 1757. c. r. 1.

**WINCHESTER**, Charles, and Betsy Richardson of Concord, int. June 12, 1824.

Wintworth, of Danvers, and Harriet Trow, int. Mar. 25, 1843.

**WINN** (see also Win), Abigail, and Jonathan Foster, Nov. 9, 1795.\*

Abigail, and Capt. Joseph Read of Westford, Apr. 12, 1810. c. r. 1.

**WINSHIP**, James, resident in Dracut [resident in Tewksbury. int.], and Rebekah Brown, at Dracut, Apr. 17, 1791.\*

**WOOD** (see also Woods), Abigail, and Jonathan Abbot, Jan. 15, 1813. c. r. 1.

Amos, and Mercy Whiting, Aug. 19, 1784.\*

Asa, and Abigail Burbank of Bradford, int. Dec. 23, 1782. Daniel, and Hannah Barron of Dracut, at Dracut, Nov. 28, 1792.\*

Dolly, and Stephen Lewis of Malden, int. Sept. 7, 1821.

Ebenezer, and Sarah Bootman, May 16, 1751. c. r. 1.

Ebenezer, and Ruth Woods of Beverly, int. Apr. 6, 1821.

Edward, and Lydia Whittemore, Nov. 29, 1795.\*

Edward H., and Wealthy Webster of Billerica, int. Oct. 21, 1828.

Ellen [Hannah Ellen. p. r. 11.], and Jesse L. Trull, Apr. 2, 1839. c. r. 1. [Apr. 9. p. r. 11.]\*

Esther, and Philip Fowler, Apr. 1, 1762. c. r. 1.

Frances, and Abijah Upum of Lowell, int. Apr. 19, 1837.

Hannah, of Andover, a. 22 y., b. England, and George R. Whittemore, a. 25 y., operative, b. Charlestown, s. Isaac and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1849.\*

Jonathan, of Goffstown, N. H., and Prudence Sc[blot]ten [Scotten?], int. Feb. 26, 1783.

Joseph, and Darcas Hardey, Nov. 19, 1795.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- Wood, Lydia, and Jeremiah Kittredge of Boston, Oct. 19, 1824. c. r. 1.\*  
 Mary, and Eldad Griffin, Dec. 30, 1807. c. r. 1.  
 Mehitable, and Jotham Barron [of Dracut. int.], Nov. 26, 1789.\*  
 Micajah, and Rachel Richardson, both of Dracut, July 3, 1815. c. r. 1.  
 Miranda, a. 23 y., d. Warren and Hannah, and Nathaniel Trull, widr., a. 39 y., farmer, s. Jesse and Olive, Nov. 29, 1846.\*  
 Phinehas, of Rumford, Me., and Elizabeth Kidder, int. Feb. 7, 1824.  
 Ruth, of Methuen, and Rev. Titus Th[eodore. int.] Barton, at Methuen, July 31, 1794.\*  
 Sally, and Capt. Peter Hunt, Jan. 16, 1783. c. r. 1.\*  
 Samuel, of Dracut, and Patience Kendall, Apr. —, 1816. c. r. 1.\*  
 Sarah, and Silas Griffen, Dec. 12, 1808. c. r. 1.  
 Thomas, and Dolley Calton of Bradford, int. Feb. 18, 1779.  
 Thomas [J. int.], and Evelina Hardy, Apr. 2, 1833.\*

**WOODBURY**, Mary Jane, of Newburyport, and Jeremiah Harding, int. Apr. 25, 1828.

\***WOODS** (see also Wood), Ann, of Hollis, N. H., and Samuel Beard, int. Apr. —, 1835. (Objection being made, no certificate given.)  
 John E., and Nancy Thompson, Oct. 13, 1833.\*  
 Ruth, of Beverly, and Ebenezer Wood, int. Apr. 6, 1821.

**WOODWARD**, John, and Mary Spaulding, Sept. 3, 1740. c. r. 1.

**WORCESTER** (see also Worster), Arad, and Abigail Mason, certificate dated Dec. 15, 1834.  
 Caroline, and Charles Worcester, int. Feb. —, 1826.  
 Charles, and Caroline Worcester, int. Feb. —, 1826.  
 Clarisa, and Dr. William Hardy [jr. int.] of Poplin, N. H., Nov. 30, 1803.\*  
 Daniel, and Lydia Merill [of Dracut. int.], Oct. 30, 1832. c. r. 1.\*  
 George, and Clarissa Rea, Apr. 10, 1822. c. r. 1.\*  
 Hannah, and Thomas Crocker of Lynn, Dec. 1, 1808. c. r. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

- WORCESTER, Harriot, and Joseph [G. int.] Kittredge, Jan. 19, 1826. c. r. 1.\*  
 Henry E., and Mary A. Blanchard of Billerica, int. Nov. 18, 1839.  
 Horatio, and Susan Pinkham, Aug. 8, 1830. c. r. 1.\*  
 Leonard, and Rebecca Clark, Dec. 31, 1810. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, and Timothy Bayley, Dec. 10, 1793. c. r. 1.\*  
 Mary, and Capt. Peter Clark [2d, Jan. 6. int.], 1823. c. r. 1.\*  
 Mercy, and Richard Hall, Feb. 21, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Moses, and Sarah Baldwin of Billerica, int. Feb. 5, 1782.  
 Moses, and Lucy Flint of Reading, int. Apr. 28, 1823.  
 Rebecca, and Frances Hobs [of Lowell. int.], Nov. 23, 1826.  
 c. r. 1.\*  
 Rhoda, and Joseph Blanchard of Billerica, Dec. 22, 1840.  
 c. r. 1.\*  
 Samuel, jr., and Rhoda Rogers of Billerica, int. Mar. 20, 1819.

**WORMELL**, Tracy, and Loiza Ober, int. Mar. 1, 1828.

- WORSTER** (see also Worcester), Dolly, and Timothy Hunt, June 19, 1781. c. r. 1.\*  
 Dolly, and James Bailey, Jan. 4, 1791.\*  
 Dorcas, and Ebenezer Blake [of Stoddard, N. H. int.], Aug. 7, 1791. c. r. 1.\*  
 Eldad, and Rebecca Osgood, Feb. 26, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 Eldad, and Esther Brown, int. Nov. 11, 1793.  
 Marcy, and Nathan Bayley, jr., Oct. 14, 1788.\*  
 Molley, and John Flint, Nov. 19, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 Moses, jr., and Hepzibah Hardy, Aug. 17, 1775. c. r. 1.\*  
 Rebeeca [Mrs. c. r. 1.], and [Dea. c. r. 1.] W[illia]m Hunt [of Dunstable. int.], Nov. 24, 1789.\*  
 Rhoda, and Josiah Rogers [of Billerica. int.], Dec. 15, 1785.  
 c. r. 1.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll, Lt., and Hannah Foster, June 26, 1783. c. r. 1.\*  
 Sarah, and Nath[an]ie]ll Hardy, Mar. 6, 1776. c. r. 1.\*  
 William, Dr., and Dorcas Whiting, May 15, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 William [jr. int.], and Hannah Frost, June 27, 1782. c. r. 1.\*

- WRIGHT**, Allen, and Susannah [C. int.] Preston, Dec. 17, 1826. c. r. 1.\*  
 Betsey, and Rufus K. Clark [of Boston. int.], Nov. 13, 1836.  
 c. r. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- WRIGHT, Eleanor, of Woburn, and Job Kittridge, at Woburn,  
Dec. 17, 1795.\*  
Ephraim [of Dracut. int.], and Rebecca Shed, Oct. 29, 1778.  
c. r. 1.\*  
Hannah, of Lowell, and Silas Tanner, ——, 1827. c. r. 1.  
Joel, and Mary Peacock, Feb. 8, 1776. c. r. 1.\*  
Mary, of Westford, and Gilbert Farmer, int. Oct. 3, 1832.  
Nathaniel C. [Daniel C. int.], of South Reading, and Judith  
Farmer, Nov. 29, 1821. c. r. 1.\*  
Samuel, of Newport, N. H., and Dolly Shed, Dec. 3, 1806.  
c. r. 1.

- WYMAN (see also Whyman), Esther, and John Trull, at Wo-  
burn, July 3, 1760.  
Lucy, and Edward Stearns, Nov. 28, 1754. c. r. 1.  
Mary, and Abraham Shelden of Reading, at Reading, July  
3, 1777.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

## TEWKSBURY DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ALLEN**, [George Otis. g. r. 2.], ch. Otis [and Mary Ann. G. R. 2.], Aug. 4, 1838, a. 13 m. c. r. 1. [a. 16 m. G. R. 2.] [Mary Ann. g. r. 2.], Mrs. [w. Otis. G. R. 2.], fever, "in the Cumming's house", May 4, 1838, a. 23 y. c. r. 1. [a. 24 y. G. R. 2.]

Nathan, June 18, 1798, "supposed to be about 90 years old." C. R. 1.

Robert, burned, ——, 1828. C. R. 1.

Sarah, w. Jonathan Foster, dysentery, Sept. 8, 1775. C. R. 1.

Timothy D., drowned "in Long Pond", Sept. 5, 1838, a. 12 y. C. R. 1.

—, ch. Nathan, canker, Dec. 10, 1773. C. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Robert, July 7, 1821. C. R. 1.

—, s. Otis and Mary A., typhoid fever, July 24, 1849, a. 6 y.

**ANIS** (see also Annice), James, s. Ezra and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1760, in his 2d y. G. R. 1.

**ANNICE** (see also Anis), Abigal, d. Jacob and Mary [worms, Apr. 12. C. R. 1.], 1768.

**AVERELL**, ——, youngest ch. John, Jan. 17, 1739-40. C. R. 1.

**BACHALOR** (see also Batchelder), ——, s. John P., Jan. 9, 1801, in his 4th m. C. R. 1.

**BACHELOR** (see also Batchelder), Hannah, d. J. P., Oct. 25, 1802, in her 8th m. C. R. 1.

Moody, s. J. P., Oct. 22, 1802, in his 5th y. C. R. 1.

**BAILEY** (see also Baily, Bayley), Apphia, d. Joseph and Apphia [canker. C. R. 1.], Sept. 14, 1759. [Sept. 13. C. R. 1.]

Benj[ami]n, s. David and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1744.

- BAILEY, David, s. David and Elisabeth [quinsy. c. r. 1.], Dec. 14, 1747. [Dec. 16. c. r. 1.]
- Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1745.
- Elizabeth, wid., old age, Oct. 5, 1810, a. 89 y. c. r. 1.
- George, b. Andover, s. James and Abigail [F. G. R. 2.], croup, Jan. 28, 1846, a. 2 y. 7 m. [Jan. 26. G. R. 2.]
- James, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1761.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1761.
- Luthar, Nov. 28, 1795, in his 23d y. c. r. 1.
- Nathan, s. Nathan, June 12, 1744. c. r. 1.
- Nathan, Aug. 31, 1802, in his 81st y. c. r. 1.
- Orpha, d. Daniel and Molly, ——, 1793.
- Rufus, Aug. —, 1840, a. 43 y. c. r. 1.
- Ruth [U. G. R. 2.], b. Wilmington, w. [2d w. G. R. 2.] Nathan, dysentery, Aug. 25, 1847, a. 70 y. [a. 75 y. G. R. 2.]
- Sam[ue]ll, in public service, ——, 1776. c. r. 1.
- Sarah, w. Joseph [consumption. c. r. 1.], Apr. 22, 1754, in her 46th y. [1755. c. r. 1.]
- Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1760.
- Susannah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, July 3, 1750. [July 9. c. r. 1.]
- Timothy, s. Joseph and Sarah [fever and canker. c. r. 1.], June 7, 1761.
- Timothy, consumption, May 23, 1814, a. 47 y. c. r. 1.
- Trustram Bartlit, s. Joseph and Apphia [sudden. c. r. 1.], May 3, 1763.
- [Wal. c. r. 1.]ter [kidney disorder. c. r. 1.], Oct. 21, 1817, a. 24 y. [a. 23 y. c. r. 1.]
- , ch. stillborn, Luther, June 26, 1771. c. r. 1.
- , w. David, dysentery, Sept. 27, 1778. c. r. 1.
- , ch. Daniel and Molly, June 18, 1793, "in its 6th w." c. r. 1.
- , w. Nathan, consumption, July 11, 1811, a. 43 y. c. r. 1.
- BAILY** (see also Bailey), Experience<sup>1</sup>, wid., old age, May 17, 1782, a. 86 y. c. r. 1.
- John, fever, Oct. 18, 1807, a. 56 y. c. r. 1.
- Joseph, jr., fever and canker, May 11, 1761. c. r. 1.
- Nehemiah, fever, Nov. 14, 1807, a. 20 y. c. r. 1.
- Patience, d. Nathan, Apr. 5, 1755, a. abt. 1 h. c. r. 1.
- , d. John, fever, Aug. 7, 1807, a. 16 y. c. r. 1.
- BALCOM**, Hartwell, stone layer, brain fever, Jan. 8, 1847, a. 37 y. [a. 39 y. c. r. 2.]

- BALCOM, Davis, late of Windham, Apr. 7, 1834, a. 65 y.  
G. R. 3.
- Hannah, w. Davis, consumption, Jan. 6, 1815, a. 58 y. c. r. 1.  
Jesse, mortification, at Joh[n] French's, July 23, 1787. c. r. 1.  
Jonathan, Feb. 7, 1736, in his 68th y. G. R. 3.
- Joshua, Capt., old age, Feb. 15, 1817, a. 81 y. c. r. 1.
- Josiah, jr., cancer, Dec. 6, 1753, a. 20 y. 6 w. c. r. 1.
- Josiah, fever, Sept. 29, 1758. c. r. 1.
- Mary, w. Jonathan, Oct. 11, 1727, a. 52 y. G. R. 3.
- Mary, w. Capt., fit, —, 1816, a. 77 y. c. r. 1.
- Olive, putrid fever, at Serg. Worster's, June 4, 1785. c. r. 1.
- Oliver, m., harness maker, s. John and Esther, exposure and cold, Jan. 20, 1849, a. abt. 49 y.
- Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah [canker. c. r. 1.], Oct. 17, 1765.
- Sarah, w. Capt. Joshua, Oct. 16, 1816, a. 78 y. G. R. 3.
- Sarah, d. Lt. [Davis and Annah. G. R. 3.], fever; May [22. G. R. 3.], 1819, a. 17 y. c. r. 1. [a. 15 y. 8 m. 20 d. G. R. 3.]
- Susanna, d. Josiah [and Susanna. G. R. 3.], June 16, 1745.  
c. r. 1. [June 17, a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 3.]
- Susannah, d. Joshua and Sarah [canker. c. r. 1.], Oct. 2, 1765.
- William, unm., currier, s. John and Esther, consumption, Oct. 15, 1848, a. 47 y.
- , ch. stillborn, Jesse, June 29, 1768. c. r. 1.
- , w. John, consumption, asthma, Jan. 11, 1790. c. r. 1.

**BARTON**, John Huse [s. Rev. Titus Theodore and Ruthy.  
G. R. 1.], Oct. 14, 1799. [in his 6th m. c. r. 1.]  
Nancy Webster, d. Rev. Titus Theodore and Ruthy, July 16,  
1803, in her 3d m. G. R. 1.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachalor, Bachelor), Prescot, —,  
1830. c. r. 1.  
—, w. Prescot, fever, —, 1830. c. r. 1.

**BATHERICK**, Susanna, cancer quinsy, Aug. 20, 1756. c. r. 1.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Nathan, Jan. 3, 1844, a. 85 y.  
G. R. 2.

**BEARD**, Aaron, July 18, 1796, in his 79th y. c. r. 1.  
Abigail, d. Reuben, July 17, 1793, in her 7th y. c. r. 1.  
Abigail, consumption, Oct. 1, 1827, a. 44 y. c. r. 1.  
Betsey, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Mar. 23, 1824, a. 7 y. G. R. 2.

BEARD, [Do]rcas, d. Aaron and Susannah [fever. c. r. 1.], Sept. 24, 1760. [Oct. 24. c. r. 3; a. 1 y. c. r. 1.] Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lydia [fever. c. r. 1.], Nov. 27, 1815, a. 30 y. Eben[eze]r, [2d. g. r. 2.], fever, Nov. —, 1827. c. r. 1. [Nov. 14, a. 30 y. g. r. 2.] Ebenezer, —, 1833. c. r. 1. [H. c. r. 1.]annah, d. Aaron and Susannah [canker. c. r. 1.], Oct. 19, 1759. Lydia, w. Ebenezer [burned. c. r. 1.], Oct. 27, 1824. a. 70 y. c. r. 1.] Mary, w. Samuel, consumption, Feb. 7, 1810, a. 27 y. c. r. 1. Mary, w. Samuel, bur. June 8, 1824, a. 39 y. c. r. 1. Rachel, w. Reuben, Mar. 1, 1805. Rheuben, old age, —, 1837, a. 83 y. c. r. 1. Rhoda, d. Reuben, Jan. 13, 1796, in her 4th y. c. r. 1. Samuel, consumption, —, 1827, a. 48 y. c. r. 1. [Susanna. g. r. 3.], w. Aaron, consumption, Oct. 3, 1791. c. r. 1. [in her 71st y. g. r. 3.] Susanna, Mrs., dropsy, Feb. 11, 1822, a. 63 y. c. r. 1. —, ch. Reuben, canker, Mar. 9, 1776. c. r. 1. —, inf. ch. Samuel, Feb. 3, 1810. c. r. 1.

**BELL**, John, nervous fever, June 29, 1750. c. r. 1. John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1787. Molly, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1777. Wil[lia]m, s. William, fits, Jan. 5, 1755. c. r. 1. —, ch. John, weakly, Sept. 19, 1785, a. 3 y. 8 m. c. r. 1.

**BIXBY**, —, wid., old age, at Joseph Blanchard's, June 29, 1761. c. r. 1.

**BLANCHARD**, Abby C., w. C. F., Dec. 23, 1837, a. 29 y. g. r. 2. Allice, wid., numb palsy, Dec. 16, 1837, a. 59 y. c. r. 1. Amos [fever. c. r. 1.], Aug. 3, 1817. [a. 40 y. c. r. 1.] Amos [jr. g. r. 2.], consumption, Sept. 5, 1838, a. 40 y. c. r. 1. [a. 39 y. g. r. 2.] [Amos A. g. r. 2.], ch. Amos [and Clarissa H., Apr. 26. g. r. 2.], 1828. c. r. 1. Caroline, d. Amos [and Clarissa H. g. r. 2.], burned, July —, 1827, a. 1 y. c. r. 1. [June 15. g. r. 2.] Howard A., s. Amos F. and Martha, Dec. 28, 1848, a. 3 y. 7 m. g. r. 3.

BLANCHARD, Mary Abby, d. C. F. and Abby [C., Aug. 17. G. R. 2.], 1832, a. 16 m. c. r. 1.  
Walter B., s. Amos and Clarissa H., Jan. 3, 1839. G. R. 2.

**BOADMAN**, Sarah, wid., Nov. 24, 1793, in her 82d y. c. r. 1. [a. 80 y. dup. c. r. 1.] F. T. J.

**BOND**, Clarisa, w. Alanson, consumption, Jan. 26, 1840, a. 35 y. c. r. 1.

**BOOTMAN** (see also Butman), Edward [fever. c. r. 1.], Apr. 19, 1753.

Elizabeth, w. Edward, May 9, 1795, in her 62d y. c. r. 1.

Hannah, Mar. 5, 1802, in her 18th y. c. r. 1.

Zebulon, s. Zebulon, convulsion fits, Apr. 27, 1767. c. r. 1.  
—, twin sons, Edward, Dec. 22, 1796, in their 3d w. c. r. 1.

**BOUKER**, Noys, s. Charles, of Shrewsbury, canker, mortification, at Dr. Benja[min] Kittridge, Oct. 25, 1764. c. r. 1.

**BOYNTON**, Richard [pleurisy fever, at Dr. Kittridge. c. r. 1.], Feb. 1, 1754.

**BRADLEY**, Joseph, June 3, 1846, a. 79 y. G. R. 4.

Joseph, m., laborer, b. Boston, s. Joseph, consumption, July 30, 1849, a. 53 y. [a. 51 y. G. R. 4.]

Lydia W., w. Joseph, consumption, Feb. 15, 1847, a. 79 y. [a. 81 y. G. R. 4.]

—, ch. —, from Boston, at El[dad] Worcester's [bet. Mar. 24, and Aug. 2, 1807], a. 1 y. c. r. 1.

**BRIDGES**, Jehiel [B. P. R. 6.], consumption, Aug. 10, 1838, a. 70 y. c. r. 1.

John, fever, Aug. 4, 1838, a. 38 y. c. r. 1.

Moody [consumption. c. r. 1.], Jan. 25, 1835, a. 63 y. G. R. 3. [Jan. 25, 1834, a. 55 y. c. r. 1.]

**BROWN**, Abigail, w. Josiah, Apr. 25, 1814, a. 35 y.

Eliza Maria, d. Cyrus and Eliza F. [dropsy in the head. c. r. 1.], Aug. 29, 1840. [a. 9 y. c. r. 1.]

Esther, d. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Timothy and Hannah [drowned. c. r. 1.], Oct. 17, 1768.

George [E. G. R. 4.], s. George and Mary, Nov. 6, 1825, a. 7 y. c. r. 1.

- BROWN, Jerusha, d. Jonathan, Esq. [and Mary. G. R. 3.], fever, Dec. 10, 1809, a. 22 y., c. r. 1. [a. 20 y. 7 m. 5 d. G. R. 3.]
- Hannah, w. Stephen, Aug. 4, 1799. [in her 36th y. c. r. 1.]
- James, m., yeoman, s. Jonathan and Molly, apoplexy, Mar. 29, 1845, a. 58 y. 27 d. [1846, a. 60 y. c. r. 1.]
- John, m., farmer, s. Joseph and Mary, dysentery, Oct. 20, 1849, a. 44 y. 7 m. 22 d.
- Jonathan, old age, Dec. [18. G. R. 3.], 1822. c. r. 1. [a. 87 y. G. R. 3.]
- Jonathan, unm., gentleman, s. Jonathan and Molly, fever, June 14, 1844, a. 72 y. 4 m. 28 d.
- Joseph, Capt. [Corp. c. r. 1.], s. Joseph and Mary, "in his Majesty's service" [distemper, at Fort Edward. c. r. 1.], June 14, 1757, in his 28th y. [July 14. c. r. 1.]
- Joseph [old age. c. r. 1.], June 2, 1767. [in his 77th y. G. R. 3.]
- Joseph, 3d [s. Dea., consumption. c. r. 1.], Apr. 13, 1827. [a. 25 y. c. r. 1; a. 26 y. G. R. 3.]
- Joseph, Dea., consumption, July 4, 1828, a. 59 y. c. r. 1.
- Joseph, Nov. 21, 1829, a. 67 y.
- Joseph, ——, 1829, a. 64 y. c. r. 1.
- [Josiah. c. r. 1.], s. [Ens. c. r. 1.] William and Mary [bad humor. c. r. 1.], Feb. 21, 1769. [a. 4 w. c. r. 1.]
- [Ly]dia, w. Jonathan [fever. c. r. 1.], Sept. 1, 1766.
- Marcy, d. Samuel, dysentery, Sept. 12, 1778. c. r. 1.
- Margaret, dropsy, ——, 1828, a. 43 y. c. r. 1.
- Margaret, Mrs., fever, June 1, 1834, a. 73 y. c. r. 1.
- Mary, wid. Capt., dysentery, Sept. 29, 1773, a. 77 y. c. r. 1.
- Mary, May 16, 1794, in her 72d y. c. r. 1.
- [M]ary, w. Samuel, Aug. 15, 1795. [in her 57th y. c. r. 1.]
- [Mary], w. William, Oct. 9, 1810, in her 74th y.
- Mary [Miss. G. R. 3.], consumption, Dec. 29, 1828. c. r. 1. [a. 30 y. G. R. 3.]
- Mary, wid. Dea. J[oseph. G. R. 3.], consumption, July 26, 1829. c. r. 1. [July 20, a. 60 y. G. R. 3.]
- [Mary. G. R. 3.], w. Jonathan, old age [Nov. 27. G. R. 3.], 1841, a. 92 y. c. r. 1.
- Mary M., w. George, Dec. 3, 1830, a. 37 y. G. R. 4.
- Nancy, w. Abiel, Nov. 27, 1839, a. 57 y. G. R. 3.
- Osgood, consumption, ——, 1828. c. r. 1.
- Rhoda, d. Timothy, July 18, 1794, in her 10th y. c. r. 1.
- [S]amuel, Aug. 27, 1804. [a. 78 y. G. R. 3.]
- Sarah, Mrs., consumption, Nov. 30, 1807, a. 42 y. c. r. 1.

BROWN, Stephen [suicide. c. r. 1.], Mar. 9, 1811, a. 46 y. [Mar. 10, a. 44 y. c. r. 1.]  
 Thaddeus, s. William and Mary, at Provincetown, Aug. 19, 1803.  
 Timothy, jr., s. Timothy, drowned, May 25, 1795, in his 5th y. c. r. 1.  
 Timothy, old age, Mar. 2, 1812, a. 87 y. c. r. 1.  
 Will[ia]m [Capt., "sort of a letharga". c. r. 1.], Nov. 19, 1771.  
 [Willi]am [old age. c. r. 1.], Oct. 5, 1817, a. 88 y. [a. 87 y. c. r. 1.]  
 William, fever, —, 1833. c. r. 1.  
 —, w. Joseph, bad cold, old age, June 3, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Timo[thy], at birth, July 4, 1777. c. r. 1.  
 —, w. Timo[thy], child birth, July 4, 1777. c. r. 1.  
 —, s. Wil[lia]m, jr., July 30, 1801, a. 9 d. c. r. 1.  
 —, w. Osgood, dropsy in the head, Sept. 19, 1813, a. 43 y. c. r. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Abiel, July 27, 1816. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. James and Olive, Dec. 22, 1817, a. 4 y. c. r. 1.

**BRUCE**, Cotton, at the village, —, 1826. c. r. 1.

**BUCKNAM**, Sam[ue]ll, "old", Oct. 8, 1747. c. r. 1.  
 —, wid., old age, May 10, 1756. c. r. 1.

**BURBANK**, Luke, pleurisy fever, at Amos Stickney's, Apr. 20, 1750. c. r. 1.

**BURT** (see also Burtt), Abigail, w. Brown, dropsy [July 12. G. R. 3.], 1825. c. r. 1. [a. 37 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Jacob [s. Benjamin and Abigail. G. R. 3.], consumption, June 15, 1776. c. r. 1. [in his 25th y. G. R. 3.]  
 Ruth, w. Thomas, Jan. 26, 1798, in her 40th y. c. r. 1.  
 Thomas, old age, Feb. 24, 1834, a. 80 y. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Eben[eze]r, Mar. 7, 1783. c. r. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Eben[eze]r, Mar. 12, 1783. c. r. 1.  
 —, wid., of Wilmington, dropsy, Dec. 12, 1836. c. r. 1.

**BURTT** (see also Burt), [Benjamin. G. R. 3.], jr. [s. Benjamin and Abigail. G. R. 3; son-in-law of Rev. Samson Spaulding, nervous fever. c. r. 1.], Oct. 8, 1778, in his 30th y. [a. 32 y. c. r. 1.]

BURTT, [Benjamin. c. r. 1.], s. Benjamin [jr. c. r. 1.] and  
Mehitable [d. Rev. Samson Spaulding, mortification, Apr.  
28. c. r. 1.], 1779.  
Joseph, m., pauper, s. Thomas and Hannah, consumption, Dec.  
19, 1847, a. 48 y. [Dec. 18, a. 45 y. G. R. 3.]  
Mehitable, d. Benj[amin] and Mehitable, old age, Oct. 12,  
1849, a. abt. 77 y. [Oct. 13, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.]  
Stark, unm., laborer, s. Thomas and Hannah, consumption,  
Dec. 2, 1844, a. 33 y. 10 m. 4 d. [a. 36 y. G. R. 3.]  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 28, 1833, a. 33 y.  
G. R. 3.  
Thomas, Feb. 24, 1835, a. 84 y. G. R. 3.

**BUTMAN** (see also Bootman), Darkas, May 10, 1802, in her  
37th y. C. R. 1.  
Eleanor, wid., dropsy, Feb. 23, 1784. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Edward, Jan. 13, 1801, in her 11th m. C. R. 1.  
—, inf. ch. Jonathan, Mar. 3, 1809. C. R. 1.

**BUTTERS**, Katharine, wid., Mar. 13, 1806.

**CAMBEL** (see also Campbell), Mary, fever, Oct. 16, 1756.  
C. R. 1.

**CAMPBELL** (see also Cambel), Sarah, Mrs., consumption,  
—, 1828. C. R. 1.  
—, inf. ch. —, Dec. 22, 1825. C. R. 1.

**CANADY**, —, "old Mr.", July 30, 1739. C. R. 1.

**CARTER**, David, jr., s. David and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1808. [Feb.  
2, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.]  
David, fever, Nov. 13, 1815, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.  
David, jr., Feb. 1, 1825. C. R. 1.  
Henry, s. Oliver, Sept. 26, 1833. C. R. 1.  
Nancy, fever, Feb. 14, 1838, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.  
Sarah, d. John, Aug. 12, 1826. C. R. 1.  
—, inf. ch. John, dropsy on the brain, Aug. 30, 1825.  
C. R. 1.

**CHAMBERLAIN**, Elisabeth, consumption, at wid. Shed's  
Mar. 17, 1789. C. R. 1.  
—, d. Elisabeth, dropsy, Apr. 10, 1777. C. R. 1.  
—, wid., see Clark —, wid.

**CHAMBERS**, Hannah, consumption, Apr. 12, 1777. c. r. 1.  
 James, consumption, Mar. 28, 1762. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. James, cancer, July 24, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 —, wid., old age, fever, May 22, 1763. c. r. 1.

**CHANDLER**, Betsy, w. John, Nov. 7, 1805.  
 Hannah, May 29, 1802, in her 40th y. c. r. 1.  
 Jefferson, s. John and Anna, Oct. 3, 1833, a. 14 m.  
 John, consumption, Nov. 3, 1811, a. 45 y. c. r. 1.  
 John, jr., frozen to death, —, 1836. c. r. 1.  
 John Oliver, s. John and Anna, July 14, 1837, a. 14 m.  
 Joseph, s. [inf. c. r. 1.] John and Annar, Nov. 5, 1824.  
 Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, fever, Aug. 24, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 Sally, d. William, Mar. 2, 1794, in her 3d y. c. r. 1.  
 William, fever, Mar. 7, 1815, a. 55 y. c. r. 1.  
 —, wid., old age, Sept. 20, 1816, a. 85 y. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. John, Nov. 25, 1825. c. r. 1.

**CHAPMAN**, Annah, wid., numb palsy, Jan. 9, 1810, a. 85 y.  
 c. r. 1.  
 Annah, w. Joh[n], dropsy, Sept. 7, 1847, a. 80 y.  
 Davis, s. Davis and Mary [perished with cold in the night.  
 c. r. 1.], Feb. 15, 1774.  
 Elisabeth, w. John, Sept. 26, 1736, a. 55 y. 3 m. 6 d.  
 Elizabeth, old age, —, 1827. c. r. 1.  
 Henry P[erkins. G. R. 2.], s. Jeremiah P. and Martha  
 [drowned in Merrimack River. c. r. 1.], July 18, 1830,  
 a. 17 y.  
 Jeremiah [P. G. R. 2.], fever, Feb. 19, 1821, a. 41 y. c. r. 1.  
 Joanna, Sept. 12, 1806.  
 John, Oct. 7, 1739, a. 63 y. 3 m.  
 John, s. Davis and Mary [fits. c. r. 1.], Jan. 12, 1750.  
 John [small pox. c. r. 1.], Jan. 23, 1761, a. 46 y. 18 d.  
 John, 1st, Aug. —, 1832, a. 62 y. c. r. 1.  
 John, m., blacksmith, b. Ipswich, s. John and Joanna, dysen-  
 tery, Oct. 17, 1847, a. 70 y.  
 Martha, w. John [consumption. c. r. 1.], Feb. 22, 1753, a.  
 48 y. 5 m. 18 d. [1752. G. R. 4.]  
 Martha, wid. [John. G. R. 4.], dropsy, Apr. 27, 1786. c. r.  
 1. [in her 64th y. G. R. 4.]  
 Martha H., Feb. 6, 1844, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.  
 Mary, w. Davis [measles. c. r. 1.], Apr. 29, 1759.  
 Mary P., dressmaker, d. John and Clarisa, typhus, Feb. 22,  
 1846, a. 24 y. 11 m. 15 d.

CHAPMAN, Perley John, s. John and Martha, "in his Majesty's service" [Board a Vessel coming from ye Lake. c. R. 1.], Sept. 8, 1758, a. 18 y. 9 m. 28 d. [Sept. 9. c. R. 1.] —, w. Perley, consumption, Oct. 19, 1837. c. R. 1.

**CLARCK** (see also Clark), Nathaniel, May 5, 1803, in his 41st y. c. R. 1. [May 7, a. 42 y. G. R. 3.]

**CLARK** (see also Clarck), Abba Elizabeth, d. John, 2d and Elizabeth [R. G. R. 4.], dysentery, Aug. 9, 1846, a. 5 y. 2 m.

Abigal, wid. Nathaniel, Dec. 13, 1806, a. 44 y. G. R. 3.

Azubah, d. Samuel and Azubah, Mar. 15, 1833, a. 35 y. G. R. 2.

Benja[min], jr., fever, Oct. 8, 1775. c. R. 1.

Benja[min], at Tho[ma]s Clark's, Apr. 23, 1782. c. R. 1.

Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1792, in his 61st y. c. R. 1.

Clarasa, d. Samuel and Zuba, Sept. 13, 1795, in her 2d y. c. R. 1.

Elizabeth, wid. [Peter. c. R. 3.], old age, Mar. [27. G. R. 3.], 1826, a. 92 y. c. R. 1.

[George Augustus. G. R. 4.], inf. ch. Dea. [Oliver and Abi, Feb. 20. G. R. 4.], 1827. c. R. 1. [a. 22 d. G. R. 4.]

Gilbert, unm., farmer, s. Jona[than] and Hannah, suicide, Aug. 18, 1847, a. 30 y.

Hannah, w. Nath[anie]l [consumption. c. R. 1.], Apr. 8, 1790.

[Hannah. G. R. 4.], ch. Jesse [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], fits, July [13. G. R. 4.], 1819, a. 1 y. c. R. 1.

Hannah P[ettingill. p. R. 1.], b. Methuen, w. Jesse, dysentery, Oct. 1, 1846, a. 59 y. 9 m.

J. Porter, s. Charles and Submit G., Aug. 7, 1847, a. 4 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.

Joel, inf. s. Joshua, colic, June 10, 1773. c. R. 1.

John, jr., s. John and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1794, in his 2d y. C. R. 1.

John, Feb. 13, 1846, a. 85 y. G. R. 3.

John Henry, s. John, 2d and Elizabeth [R. G. R. 4.], dysentery, Aug. 6, 1846, a. 3 y. 3 m.

John Otis, s. Joh[n], [jr. c. R. 1.] and Laurania [throat dis- temper. c. R. 1.], Feb. 5, 1834. [a. 15 m. c. R. 1.]

Jonas, Dec. 25, 1745, in his 30th y.

Joseph, dropsy, Apr. 8, 1828, a. 56 y. c. R. 1. [a. 57 y. G. R. 3.]

- CLARK, Joshua [at Cape Breton. c. r. 1.], Oct. 4, 1745.  
Lucy [w. Zeph[eniah]. c. r. 1.], old age, July 5, 1847, a. 78  
y. 3 m.  
Lydia, d. Samuel and Zuba, drowned, Feb. 22, 1795, in her  
4th year. c. r. 1.  
Lydia, d. Samuel, Jan. 11, 1798, in her 2d y. c. r. 1.  
Lydia [Nancy. c. r. 1.], w. Oliver [colic. c. r. 1.], Nov. 23,  
1815. [a. 35 y. c. r. 1.]  
Lydia [(Fletcher). p. r. 1.], wid. [Dea. Thomas. g. r. 4.],  
old age, Jan. 12, 1826, a. 80 y. c. r. 1. [Jan. 11, 1822.  
p. r. 1.]  
Lydia [(Tyler). p. r. 1.], w. Jesse, consumption, Sept. 15,  
1816, a. 29 y. c. r. 1.  
Martha, wid., June 11, 1802, in her 61st y. c. r. 1.  
Mary, w. [wid. c. r. 1.] Nath[anie]l, Mar. 29, 1784. [a. 76 y.  
c. r. 1.]  
Mary, w. Capt. Pete[r], suicide, Sept. 21, 1825, a. 32 y.  
c. r. 1.  
Mary (Brown), w. Timothy, July 31, 1815, a. 45 y. p. r. 6.  
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Hannah [canker. c. r.  
1.], Nov. 12, 1758.  
Nath[anie]l [old. c. r. 1.], Oct. 19, 1776.  
Nathaniel, May 13, 1798, in his 71st y. c. r. 1.  
Oliver, s. Thomas and Mary, July 17, 1741. [a. 15 d. g. r. 4.]  
Pamelia, Mrs. [w. Jonathan. g. r. 4.], dropsy, Sept. 19, 1840,  
a. 62 y. c. r. 1. [a. 61 y. g. r. 4.]  
Parker, s. Tho[mas], jr., fever, May 21, 1809, a. 15 y. c. r. 1.  
Peter, May 25, 1789, a. 61 y. g. r. 3.  
Peter, May 18, 1799, in his 61st y. c. r. 1.  
Peter [Lt. g. r. 3.], palsy, Oct. 1, 1825, a. 69 y. c. r. 1.  
Polly, d. Zepheniah and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1795. [Mar. 27, in her  
5th w. c. r. 1.]  
Porter, s. Charles and Submit, dysentery, Aug. 7, 1847, a. 4 y.  
Rebecca, w. Joseph, consumption, Nov. [30. g. r. 3.], 1826,  
a. 56 y. c. r. 1.  
Rhoda, d. Thomas and Lydia, July 31, 1797, in her 20th y.  
Sally, w. [Lt. g. r. 3.] Peter, jr., June 30, 1797, in her 30th y.  
c. r. 1.  
Sally, d. [Lt. g. r. 4.] Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1797, in  
her 17th y.  
Samuel, s. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. —, 1745.  
Samuel, May 23, 1835, a. 70 y. g. r. 2.  
Sarah, d. Benja[min], drowned, Oct. 31, 1775. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, wid., July 3, 1795, in her 56th y. c. r. 1.

CLARK, Sarah, d. [Lt. G. R. 3.] Peter [and Sarah. G. R. 3.], fever, Nov. [27. G. R. 3.], 1822. a. 25 y. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, w. John, Mar. 1, 1846, a. 85 y. G. R. 3.  
 Thomas [fever. c. r. 1.], May 14, 1753, in his 40th y.  
 Thomas, Dea. [s. Thomas and Mary (Farwell). P. R. 1.], old age [June 9. G. R. 4.], 1823, a. 80 y. c. r. 1.  
 Thomas, consumption, Sept. 19, 1827, a. 62 y. c. r. 1.  
 Zeph[a]n[iah], m., farmer, paralytic, Mar. 9, 1848, a. 81 y.  
 Zephaniah [Capt. C. R. 1.], m., farmer, s. Zephaniah and Lucy, disease of the spine [consumption. c. r. 1.], Sept. 25, 1849, a. 46 y. 3 m. [Oct. 2. C. R. 1.]  
 —, wid., alias Chamberlain, somewhat sudden, at John Levistone, Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Peter, fits, Apr. 10, 1775. C. R. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Benja[min], canker, May 6, 1781. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Peter, jr., bur. May 27, 1788. C. R. 1.  
 —, s. Joseph, Mar. 7, 1802, a. 10 d. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Joseph, Mar. 19, 1808, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Thomas, jr., Sept. 23, 1809, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. John, Dec. —, 1820. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Samuel, Sept. 1, 1838, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.

**COGGIN** (see also Cogin), Abigail, wid. Rev. Jacob, fever, Jan. 11, 1818, a. 64 y. C. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Mary [throat distemper. C. R. 1.], Mar. 16, 1750. [1751. C. R. 1.]  
 James, s. Jacob and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 5, 1825, a. 2 y. 8 m. C. R. 1.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary [throat distemper. C. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1750. [1751. C. R. 1.]  
 Mary, w. Josiah [consumption. C. R. 1.], Mar. 13, 1749. [1750. C. R. 1.]  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Mary [fever and canker. C. R. 1.], Sept. 24, 1756.  
 Silence, d. Josiah and Mary [weakness. C. R. 1.], Mar. 14, 1749. [1750. C. R. 1.]

**COGIN** (see also Coggins), Josiah, fever, Oct. 17, 1758. C. R. 1.

**COREY** (see also Cory), Deborah, d. Jacob, sore mouth, Oct. 18, 1751. C. R. 1.  
 Jacob, very sudden, Nov. 23, 1754. C. R. 1.  
 Jacob, jaundice, Dec. 10, 1781. C. R. 1.

**COREY**, —, w. Jacob, sudden, Nov. 22, 1748. c. r. 1.  
—, Mr., Dec. 27, 1810, a. 60 y. c. r. 1.

**CORY** (see also Corey), Kezia, w. Jacob [jr., throat distemper. c. r. 1.], July 25, 1749.  
—, 2d w. Jacob, jaundice, consumption, Jan. 17, 1781. c. r. 1.

**CROSBY**, Sarah, Mrs., consumption, Oct. 9, 1838, a. 60 y. c. r. 1.  
—, inf. ch. Timothy, June 9, 1775. c. r. 1.  
—, brother Thomas, from state of New York, fit, Oct. 28, 1840. c. r. 1.

**CRUICKSHANK**, Matilda, teacher, b. Scotland, d. Thomas, typhus fever, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 21 y. [Aug. 20, a. 20 y. c. r. 1.]

**CUMMINGS**, —, ch. Isaac, dysentery, —, 1828. c. r. 1.

**DANE**, Dorcas, w. Joseph, d. Stephen and Dorcas Osgood, Jan. 31, 1754.  
—, s. Samuel, Mar. 23, 1798, a. abt. 12 h. c. r. 1.

**DANFORTH**, Sally, consumption, —, 1828. c. r. 1.  
Samuel, consumption, —, 1816, a. 64 y. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, w. Samuel, June 10, 1797, in her 44th y. c. r. 1.  
—, inf. ch. Benja[min], sudden, Feb. 5, 1780. c. r. 1.  
—, Mr., old age, —, 1841. c. r. 1.

**DANIELS**, Sarah, Mrs. [w. Abijah. c. r. 1.], d. John and Sarah Kittredge [consumption. c. r. 1.], Mar. 20, 1770.

**DAVIDSON** (see also Davison), William, consumption and dropsy, June 6, 1757. c. r. 1.

**DAVIS**, Susanna, d. Moses, convulsion fits, Dec. 22, 1777. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. Thomas, July 27, 1742. c. r. 1.

**DAVISON** (see also Davidson), Betsy, May 16, 1793, in her 20th y. c. r. 1.  
—, w. Will[ia]m, Nov. 19, 1738. c. r. 1.

**DEAN**, —, ch. Eben[eze]r, — [1737]. c. r. 1.  
—, w. Ebenezar, Mar. 16, 1739. c. r. 1.

**DOWSE**, —, inf. ch. Benja[min], July 19, 1811. c. r. 1.

**DRESSER**, Rhoda, d. Daniel, canker, Nov. 7, 1764. c. r. 1.  
—, inf. ch. Daniel, Jan. 28, 1763. c. r. 1.

**DUTTON**, Elizebeth, d. Jonathan, Sept. 18, 1745. c. r. 1.  
Elizebeth, wid. [Timothy. p. r. 8.], Mar. 20, 1809, a. 74 y.  
c. r. 1. [Mar. 14. p. r. 8.]  
Jonathan, "old," dropsy, Apr. 23, 1768. c. r. 1.  
Kendal, s. John, canker, quinsy, June 1, 1758. c. r. 1.  
Kendall, s. wid. Mehetabel, canker, quinsy, Oct. 7, 1765.  
c. r. 1.  
Timothy, Aug. 25, 1801. [Aug. 13. p. r. 8; in his 76th y.  
c. r. 1.]  
Timothy, murdered, Oct. 18, 1822, a. 62 y. c. r. 1.

**DYKE**, Benjamin, dropsy and asthma, Aug. 18, 1777, a. 74 y.  
c. r. 1.  
Solomon, s. Benja[min], jr., fits, May 13, 1770. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. Benja[min], fits, July 12, 1751. c. r. 1.  
—, w. Benja[min], jr., consumption, May 25, 1772. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. Benja[min], 3d, consumption and fits, June 17, 1772.  
c. r. 1.  
—, ch. Benjamin, jr., very weakly, Sept. 8, 1774, a. 15 m. 4 d.  
c. r. 1.

**EATON**, Hannah Malvina, d. Henry, July 24, 1833, a. 2 y.  
c. r. 1.

**FAIRBANKS**, H. G. O., carpenter, b. Marlboro, fever, Sept.  
25, 1847, a. 37 y.  
Sarah, m., d. John and Sarah Patio, consumption, Jan. 22,  
1846, a. 30 y.

**FARMER**, Abigail, d. Richard and Martha [canker, Jan. 25,  
1754. c. r. 1.].  
Abigail, w. John [fever. c. r. 1.], Mar. 20, 1754, a. 75 y.  
Abigail, w. Capt. Life, Dec. 21, 1819, a. 62 y.  
Dorothy, d. Richard and Martha [dropsy. c. r. 1.], Aug. 29,  
1756.

FARMER, Ednah [w. Peter, dropsy. c. r. 1.], July 15, 1811.  
 [July 17, a. 72 y. c. r. 1.]  
 Life [jr. c. r. 2.], dropsy [May 9. G. R. 2.], 1842. C. R. 1. [a.  
 54 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Life, Capt., fever, July 1, 1843, a. 82 y. c. r. 1.  
 Martha, w. Richard [measles. c. r. 1.], Apr. 29, 1759.  
 Peter [old age. c. r. 1.], Jan. 16. 1813. [Jan. 24, a. 81 y.  
 C. R. 1; a. 84 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Rhoda, d. Silas, July 5, 1799, in her 3d y. c. r. 1.  
 Rhoda, w. Silas, consumption, Feb. 24, 1826, a. 51 y. c. r. 1.  
 Richard, s. Richard, Apr. 17, 1743, a. 17 d. C. R. 1.  
 Richard, consumption and dropsy, Apr. 9, 1762. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah, w. Silas, —, 1828. C. R. 1.  
 —, youngest ch. Richard, Dec. 21, 1741. C. R. 1.  
 —, youngest ch. Richard, Dec. 15, 1744. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Samuel, Feb. 6, 1788. C. R. 1.  
 —, d. Strong, infantile, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 3 d.

**FARNSWORTH**, Silas, fever, at Dr. Francis Kittredge, Sept.  
 5, 1775. C. R. 1.

**FISK**, Abigail, wid., sudden, Nov. 26, 1790. C. R. 1.  
 Ebenezer, May 24, 1783, a. 89 y. C. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1756.  
 Rachel, wid., May —, 1820, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.  
 Susanna, w. Ebenezer [consumption. C. R. 1.], May 28, 1754.  
 —, wid., old age, Dec. 13, 1760, in her 91st y. C. R. 1.  
 —, w. Rev. Abel, July 8, 1796. C. R. 1.

**FITCH**, Abigail, May 12, 1796, "supposed to be in the 71  
 year of her age." C. R. 1.

**FLEMINGS** (see also Flemins, Flemming), Jesse F., Feb. 26,  
 1845, a. 59 y. G. R. 2.  
 Parker, s. Jesse, inflammation of the bowels, July 10, 1830,  
 a. 10 y. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah S., d. Jesse and Sophia, Feb. 29, 1844, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.

**FLEMINS** (see also Flemings), Hannah, wid., Dec. 19, 1800,  
 in her 38th y. C. R. 1.  
 Patrick, May 27, 1794, a. supposed abt. 52 y. C. R. 1.

**FLEMMING** (see also Flemings), —, ch. Patrick, worms  
 and dysentery, Sept. 30, 1782. C. R. 1.

**FLINT**, John, jr., s. [Lt. c. r. 1.] John and Molly [fever. c. r. 1.], Jan. 16, 1776.

**FOSTER**, Aaron, s. Jonathan and Lydia [fits. c. r. 1.], Nov. 14, 1768.

Amos [fever. c. r. 1.], Apr. 28, 1754.

Amos, Capt., Feb. 19, 1798, in his 71st y.

Amos [s. Capt. Amos. p. r. 3.], Oct. 4, 1835, a. 82 y. c. r. 3.  
[a. 75 y. p. r. 3.]

Ann, w. Isaac, May 9, 1798. [in her 55th y. c. r. 1.]

Anna, d. Isaac and Ann, June 14, 1800. [in her 19th y. c. r. 1.]

Benj[ami]n [pauper, fever. c. r. 1.], Feb. 22, 1822, a. 59 y.  
[Feb. 24, a. 58 y. c. r. 1.]

Bulah, w. Amos [jr., fever. c. r. 1.], June 15, 1776. [in her 19th y. G. R. 1.]

Dorcas, w. Isaac [lying in. c. r. 1.], May 26, 1762, in her 21st y.

Elisabeth, w. Amos [fever. c. r. 1.], Nov. 29, 1756.

[Elizabeth. G. R. 3.], w. [Lt. G. R. 3.] Amos, cancer in the head,  
Sept. 13, 1825, a. 69 y. c. r. 1.

George O., s. Oliver and Abby H., salt rheum, Feb. 28, 1849,  
a. 8 m. 24 d.

James, s. James, dysentery, Sept. 17, 1775. c. r. 1.

James, fever, Apr. 2, 1808, a. 84 y. c. r. 1.

Jesse, dropsy, Sept. 12, 1813, a. 48 y. c. r. 1.

Jesse, —, 1827. c. r. 1.

Jonathan, old age, Feb. 7, 1813, a. 84 y. c. r. 1.

Joseph, farmer, s. Joseph, lung fever, Apr. 6, 1847, a. 87 y.

Lydia, w. Jonathan [consumption. c. r. 1.], May 7, 1770.  
[May 6. c. r. 1.]

Moses, s. Jonathan [humor. c. r. 1.], Jan. 1, 1783.

Olive, 3d w. Jonathen, Jan. 4, 1794, in her 49th y. c. r. 1.

Olive, w. William, old age, Aug. 29, 1847, a. 80 y.

Phebe, w. Jacob, d. Francis and Phebe Holt, Feb. 16, 1794.  
P. R. 8.

Rhoda, w. Amos, consumption, June 1, 1846, a. 59 y. 4 m. 20 d.

Sarah, w. Jonathan [canker. c. r. 1.], Sept. 16, 1775.

Susannah, d. Samuel, fever, July —, 1819, a. 17 y. c. r. 1.

William, "by a fall from a tree," May —, 1818, a. 70 y.  
c. r. 1.

William, apoplexy, Mar. 16, 1821, a. 65 y. c. r. 1.

William, drowned in Hagget's pond, Dec. 23, 1837, a. 19 y.  
c. r. 1.

- FOSTER, William, Oct. 15, 1840, a. 48 y. c. r. 1.  
 Zephaniah [Kittredge. P. R. 3.], cholera morbus, Sept. 11, 1837, a. 45 y. c. r. 1.  
 —, wid., "great cold", May 22, 1749. c. r. 1.  
 —, w. James, consumption, Aug. 1, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 —, w. Amos, fever, Oct. 29, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 —, d. Susa, July 16, 1800, in her 3d w. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. John, Nov. 3, 1809, a. 11 m. c. r. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Samuel, Dec. 27, 1813. c. r. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Amos, jr., Feb. 13, 1816. c. r. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Samuel, Aug. 7, 1816. c. r. 1.  
 —, w. Joseph, palsy, June 9, 1826, a. 57 y. c. r. 1.  
 —, wid., at poorhouse, Mar. 13, 1832, a. 87 y. c. r. 1.

**FOWLER**, —, s. Philip, sudden, June 17, 1775. c. r. 1.

- FRENCH**, Aaron, old age, Mar. 8, 1825, a. 78 y. c. r. 1.  
 Abel, Capt., consumption [July 3. G. R. 3.], 1842. c. r. 1.  
 [a. 37 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Achsah, unm., old age, Jan. 14, 1848, a. 76 y. 5 m.  
 Anna, d. wid. Rebecca, canker and fever, July 26, 1763. c. r. 1.  
 Asaph, consumption, June 18, 1836, a. 24 y. c. r. 1.  
 Benj[ami]n, s. Benj[ami]n and Rebecca [fits. c. r. 1.], May 2, 1755.  
 Benjamin, Nov. —, 1760.  
 Benj[ami]n, "in ye Service Lake George", —, 1760. c. r. 1.  
 Benja[min], s. Solomon, canker, July 30, 1783. c. r. 1.  
 Benjamin, consumption, —, 1828. c. r. 1.  
 Betty, d. Aaron and Sarah [dysentery. c. r. 1.], Oct. 16, 1778.  
 [Oct. 2. c. r. 1.]  
 [Beulah. G. R. 3.], wid. [John. G. R. 3.], mother of John French, old age, Mar. 11, 1814, a. 78 y. c. r. 1. [Mar. 10, a. 77 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Bulah, w. Sam[ue]l [Sept. 21. G. R. 1.], 1823, a. 50 y. c. r. 1.  
 [a. 49 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Catharine, Nov. 9, 1839, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.  
 Charles, unm., farmer, s. Edmond and Lydia, typhoid fever, June 22, 1849, a. 21 y.  
 David [consumption. c. r. 1.], Apr. 19, 1771.  
 David, s. Solomon, consumption, Aug. 24, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 David, 2d s. Solomon, dysentery, Oct. 1, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 David, July 29, 1825, a. 47 y. c. r. 1. [a. 48 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Dorcas, w. Joel, dropsy, Nov. —, 1814, a. 54 y. c. r. 1.

- FRENCH, Do[r]cas, d. Joel and Dorcas, cholera morbus, Mar. 8, 1847. [Mar. 6, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.]
- Eliza Ann [Eliza Jane, d. Silas and Lucy. G. R. 2.], consumption, Sept. 4, 1838, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
- Hannah, consumption, Dec. —, 1814, a. 61 y. C. R. 1.
- Hosley, Oct. 2, 1830, a. 52 y. G. R. 3.
- Jacob, s. John, canker quinsy, Dec. 22, 1754. C. R. 1.
- Joel, s. John, weakly, Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 1.
- Joel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 17, 1754.
- Joel, Dec. —, 1827. C. R. 1.
- John [Serg., dropsy. C. R. 1.], Mar. 24, 1747. [1748. C. R. 1.]
- John [very long confinement. C. R. 1.], July 16, 1781.
- John, Sept. 25, 1800. [in his 68th y. C. R. 1.]
- Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Nov. 1, 1760.
- Jonathan [consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 16, 1765.
- Joseph, Dec. 21, 1800, in his 80th y. C. R. 1.
- Joseph, May 20, 1802, in his 39th y. C. R. 1.
- Joseph Kittridge, s. Jacob, weakly, Sept. 30, 1785, a. 9 w. C. R. 1.
- Judah, d. Reuben, Aug. 23, 1795, in her 3d y. C. R. 1.
- Judith, d. Jacob, weakly, Sept. 14, 1790, a. 10 d. C. R. 1.
- [Lewis. G. R. 2.], ch. Silas [and Lucy. G. R. 2.], measles, Jan. 6, 1830, a. 14 m. C. R. 1.
- Lydia, d. Solomon, canker, July 18, 1783. C. R. 1.
- Lydia, w. Nehe[miah], consumption, Jan 10, 1828, a. 64 y. C. R. 1.
- Lydia, w. Benjamin, —, 1828. C. R. 1.
- Lydia, w. Edmund, consumption, Feb. 16, 1834, a. 38 y. C. R. 1.
- Lydia, consumption, Feb. 1, 1836, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.
- [Marie. G. R. 3.], d. Hosley [and Rebecca. G. R. 3.], Jan. 11, 1810, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
- Mary, d. twin [stillborn. C. R. 1.], Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1756.
- Mary, w. John [long weakness. C. R. 1.], Oct. 27, 1759.
- [Mary. G. R. 3.], w. Joseph, putrid fever, Dec. 11, 1786. C. R. 1. [a. 55 y. G. R. 3.]
- Mary, w. Joel [dropsy and consumption. C. R. 1.], Nov. 23, 1789.
- Mary, w. Solomon, Oct. 26, 1814, a. 45 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 23, 1815, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]
- [Mary. G. R. 2.], inf. ch. Silas [and Lucy, Apr. 11. G. R. 2.], 1829. C. R. 1. [a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.]

- FRENCH, [Mary Matilda. G. R. 2.], ch. Silas [and Lucy, Aug. 1. G. R. 2.], 1832. a. 1 y. c. r. 1. [a. 9 m. G. R. 2.]  
 Mary S., June 10, 1849, a. 33 y. G. R. 3.  
 Mehitabel, Feb. 27, 1841, a. 23 y. c. r. 1.  
 Molly, d. Joel and Mary, Aug. 26, 1777. [Aug. 28, a. 5 m. c. r. 1.]  
 Moody, consumption, Jan. 5, 1836, a. 40 y. c. r. 1.  
 Nehemiah, jr., s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1793. [a. 3d. c. r. 1.]  
 Nehemiah, consumption, Dec. —, 1822, a. 20 y. c. r. 1.  
 Newman, Sept. 5, 1823, a. 35 y. c. r. 1.  
 [Otis. G. R. 2.], ch. Silas [and Lucy. G. R. 2.], worms, June 17, 1829, a. 6 y. c. r. 1. [a. 5 y. 7 m. 7 d. G. R. 2.]  
 [Rebecca. G. R. 3.], w. Hosley, consumption, May 3, 1813, a. 35 y. c. r. 1. [May 2, a. 34 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Rebechar, wid., Oct. 19, 1793, in her 60th y. c. r. 1.  
 Reuben, s. John, jr., Apr. 18, 1743. c. r. 1.  
 Reuben, Apr. 14, 1794, in his 19th y. c. r. 1.  
 Reuben, fit, Nov. 26, 1808, a. 68 y. c. r. 1.  
 Ruth, d. twin [stillborn. c. r. 1.], Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1756.  
 Ruth, 2d w. Joseph, Feb. 3, 1794, in her 55th y. c. r. 1.  
 [Ruth. G. R. 1.], wid., old age, Dec. 1, 1807, a. 86 y. c. r. 1.  
 Sabra, Jan. 15, 1843, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.  
 Sally, d. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1810, a. 29 y.  
 Sally, w. Moses, inflammation of stomach, Oct. 5, 1849, a. 46 y. [a. 50 y. c. r. 1.]  
 Samuel [s. Benjamin and Rebecca. G. R. 1.], dysentery, Oct. 26, 1778. c. r. 1. [a. 29 y. 1 m. 25 d. G. R. 1.]  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John, weakly, Sept. 16, 1783. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob, Mar. 13, 1750, in her 25th y.  
 Sarah, d. wid. Lydia, consumption, Apr. 6, 1821, a. 30 y. c. r. 1.  
 Solomon, Mar. 27, 1803, in his 67th y. c. r. 1.  
 Solomon, Oct. 16, 1824, a. 57 y. c. r. 1.  
 Sumner, s. Hosley and Rebecca, Apr. 1, 1813, a. 5 h. G. R. 3. [Apr. 10. c. r. 1.]  
 Thomas [Serg., consumption. c. r. 1.], Dec. 2, 1792. [in his 80th y. G. R. 1.]  
 Thomas, old age, Apr. [24. G. R. 1.], 1819, a. 84 y. c. r. 1. [in his 81st y. G. R. 1.]  
 Washington, fever, Jan. 9, 1837, a. 54 y. c. r. 1.  
 —, w. Serg. John, Oct. 5, 1741. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Joseph, Jan. 5, 1755. c. r. 1.

FRENCH, —, d. Reuben, Nov. 28, 1798, in her 3d w. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. Washington, Mar. 21, 1809, a. 10 m. c. r. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Samuel, July 14, 1811. c. r. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Samuel, Aug. 3, 1812. c. r. 1.  
 —, w. Jacob, of Andover, fever, Jan. 26, 1813, a. 60 y.  
 c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. Loammi, Feb. 16, 1813, a. 1 y. c. r. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Loammi, Aug. —, 1816. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. Benjamin, burned, —, 1823, a. 5 y. c. r. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Loammi, Feb. 26, 1826. c. r. 1.  
 —, Miss, —, 1826, c. r. 1.  
 —, wid. Solomon, old age, —, 1828, a. 87 y. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. Henry, —, 1842. c. r. 1.

**FRIZEL**, Samuel [dropsy. c. r. 1.], Sept. 6, 1776, in his 64th y.

**FROST**, Abigail, d. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Apr. 30, 1749.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Oct. 7, 1786.  
 Abigail, wid., old age, June —, 1812, a. 89 y. c. r. 1.  
 Anna, d. Jonathan and Hannah [consumption. c. r. 1.], Apr. 26, 1789. [a. 16 y. c. r. 1.]  
 Benj[ami]n, Jan. 5, 1806.  
 Betsey, Nov. 8, 1796, in her 29th y. c. r. 1.  
 Bulah, d. Jonathan and Bulah, Sept. 18, 1805.  
 Daniel, July 2, 1743. c. r. 1.  
 Deborah, wid., fever, Dec. 8, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Deborah, wid., old age, Aug. 26, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Dorcas, d. Ephraim and Mary [canker, Nov. 21, 1762.  
 c. r. 1.].  
 Dorcas, wid., old age, Feb. 4, 1834, a. 76 y. c. r. 1.  
 Edmund, "old", consumption, May 29, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and [wid. c. r. 1.] Deborah [throat dis-temper. c. r. 1.], Aug. 9, 1749. [Aug. 2. c. r. 1.].  
 Elisabeth, w. Joseph, Apr. 3, 1799. [in her 36th y. c. r. 1.]  
 Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1793, in her 46th y. c. r. 1.  
 Ephraim, Dec. 10, 1800. [in his 69th y. c. r. 1.]  
 Ephraim, Aug. 15, 1826, a. 58 y. c. r. 1.  
 Ephraim, consumption, —, 1842. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, w. Edmund [consumption. c. r. 1.], Oct. 13, 1759.  
 Hannah [unm., old age, sudden. c. r. 1.], Mar. 9, 1768. [a.  
 87 y. c. r. 1.]  
 Hannah, d. Zephaniah and Ruth [fits, Dec. 13. c. r. 1.], 1789.  
 Hannah, consumption, Feb. 19, 1790. c. r. 1.

- FROST, Hannah, d. Zephaniah and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1796. [Apr. 3, in her 6th y. c. r. 1.]  
Huldah, Apr. 30, 1801, in her 19th y. c. r. 1.  
Isaac, mortification of the bowels, Dec. —, 1834, a. 22 y. c. r. 1.  
Jacob, s. Jonathan and Susanna [sudden. c. r. 1.], Sept. 20, 1775.  
James, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 16, 1738.  
Jesse, s. Jona[than], consumption, Aug. 7, 1792. c. r. 1.  
John, Aug. -2, 1741. c. r. 1.  
Jonathan [jr., consumption. c. r. 1.], Feb. 15, 1809. [a. 40 y. c. r. 1.]  
Jonathan [consumption. c. r. 1.], Sept. 16, 1811, a. 71 y. [Sept. 14, a. 70 y. c. r. 1.]  
Joseph [Serg. c. r. 1.], h. Sarah, Dec. 28, 1737.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. —, 1739. [Feb. 6, 1738-9. c. r. 1.]  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Aug. 23, 1749.  
Joseph [jr., consumption. c. r. 1.], Jan. 29, 1750. [Jan. 30, 1751. c. r. 1.]  
Joseph [s. Joseph, canker quinsy. c. r. 1.], Oct. 26, 1756. [Oct. 19. c. r. 1.]  
Joseph, fever, Aug. 12, 1757. c. r. 1.  
Joseph, Feb. 24, 1801. [in his 44th y. c. r. 1.]  
Joseph, consumption, Mar. 18, 1811, a. 60 y. c. r. 1.  
Joseph [s. Zephaniah and Ruth. G. R. 2.], fever, Oct. 10, 1825, a. 23 y. c. r. 1.  
Joshua, s. Edmund [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anna [canker, Nov. 23, 1765. c. r. 1.]  
Joshua [s. Ephraim, consumption and fever. c. r. 1.], Oct. 20, 1777.  
Josiah, inf. s. Jacob, bad cold, fever, May 8, 1785. c. r. 1.  
Lydia, d. Jonathan, June 29, 1796, in her 19th y. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 26, 1746.  
Mary, d. Joseph, throat distemper, Aug. 3, 1757. c. r. 1.  
Mary, w. Ephraim [consumption. c. r. 1.], Oct. 7, 1791, in her 60th y.  
Mary E., operative, d. Ephraim and Rebeca, consumption, Sept. 8, 1847, a. 20 y. [Sept. 2, a. 23 y. c. r. 1.]  
Mehitable, d. Joseph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1736.  
Molly, d. Ephraim and Mary [dropsy. c. r. 1.], Jan. 31, 1808. [Feb. 1, a. 57 y. c. r. 1.]  
Rachel, wid., old age, Apr. —, 1820, a. 90 y. c. r. 1.

FROST, Richard, s. Joseph, cancer quinsy, Aug. 10, 1764. c. r. 1.  
Sam[ue]ll, old age, Dec. 7, 1755, a. abt. 86 y. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, wid. [old age. c. r. 1.], Apr. 30, 1772.  
Sarah, wid., old age, Nov. —, 1817, a. 76 y. c. r. 1.  
Thomas, Mar. 6, 1742, in his 76th y.  
Zephaniah, July 8, 1843, a. 82 y. G. R. 2.  
Zepheniah, consumption, July 8, 1843, a. 43 y. c. r. 1.  
Ziba, s. Edmund [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anna, Feb. 22, 1757.  
\_\_\_\_\_, ch. twin, stillborn, Joseph, Aug. 12, 1747. c. r. 1.  
\_\_\_\_\_, youngest ch. Joseph, sore mouth, Dec. 6, 1748. c. r. 1.  
\_\_\_\_\_, w. Sam[ue]ll, old age, Dec. 25, 1753, a. abt. 77 y.  
c. r. 1.  
\_\_\_\_\_, inf. ch. Edmund, Apr. 21, 1769. c. r. 1.  
\_\_\_\_\_, w. Edmund, consumption, Apr. 14, 1783. c. r. 1.  
\_\_\_\_\_, s. Jacob, Apr. 3, 1799, in his 2d m. c. r. 1.  
\_\_\_\_\_, ch. Jonathan, jr. [bet. Mar. 24 and Aug. 2, 1807], a.  
9 m. c. r. 1.  
\_\_\_\_\_, w. Jonathan, consumption, Dec. 9, 1809, a. 66 y. c. r. 1.  
\_\_\_\_\_, inf. ch. Eph[raim], Oct. —, 1814. c. r. 1.  
\_\_\_\_\_, inf. ch. Stearns, Mar. —, 1828. c. r. 1.  
\_\_\_\_\_, ch. Abner, —, 1834. c. r. 1.  
\_\_\_\_\_, d. Oren, infantile, Dec. 10, 1847, a. 1 d.

**FULLERTON**, Samuel, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 40 y. G. R. 2.

**FULSOME**, —, Mrs., consumption, Aug. —, 1842. c. r. 1.

**GARDNER**, [Edward R. G. R. 2.], s. Edward R. and Abby,  
erysipelas, Sept. 4, 1846, a. 1 m. [Sept. 5, a. 2 m. 5 d.  
G. R. 2.]  
\_\_\_\_\_, d. Edward R. and Abby, croup, Feb. 6, 1848, a. 1 m.  
14 d.

**GLOAD** (see also Glod), —, Mr., dysentery, Sept. 8, 1816,  
a. 69 y. c. r. 1.

**GLOD** (see also Gload), Daniel, June 19, 1800, in his 18th  
y. c. r. 1.

**GOULD**, John, farmer, s. John, consumption, July 23, 1846, a.  
61 y. 2 m. 1 d.

**GRAY** (see also Grey), George, s. Henry and Sybil, May 16,  
1833, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.

- GRAY, Henry, coming from Boston fell under the wheel of his wagon and was instantly killed, Feb. 24, 1810, a. 35 y. C. R. 1. [a. 34 y. G. R. 2.]
- Isaac [consumption. c. r. 1.], Oct. 4, 1770, a. 60 y.
- Jesse, s. John and Lucy, July 24, 1814, a. 16 y. G. R. 3.
- John, jr., s. John [and Lucy. G. R. 3.], Aug. 22, 1801, in his 5th y. c. r. 1. [Aug. 2, a. 4 y. 9 m. G. R. 3.]
- John, Nov. 3, 1837, a. 62 y. c. r. 1.
- Jonathan, gravel, June —, 1817, a. 61 y. c. r. 1. [1815. P. R. 18.]
- Jonathan, m., farmer, s. Jonathan and Mary, cholera morbus, Aug. 13, 1846, a. 59 y. [Aug. 15, 1845. G. R. 2.]
- Julia, d. Jonathan [and Mary. P. R. 18.], Oct. 17, 1802, in her 7th y. c. r. 1.
- Lucy, d. Jonathan [and Mary. P. R. 18.], Oct. 12, 1802, in her 8th y. c. r. 1.
- Mary [consumption. c. r. 1.], Nov. 16, 1781, a. 44 y.
- Mary, Mrs. [w. Jonathan. P. R. 18.], —, 1833. C. R. 1. [a. 76 y. P. R. 18.]
- Moses, fever, Sept. 11, 1775. C. R. 1.
- Rebecca [wid., somewhat sudden. c. r. 1.], Feb. 1, 1782, a. 81 y.
- Sarah (Richards), w. Timothy, Sept. 27, 1840. P. R. 18.
- Thaddeus B [rown. G. R. 2.], s. Bravity and Sarah [B. G. R. 2.], dysentery, Sept. 13, 1847, a. 8 y. 6 m.
- Theodore, s. Henry and Sybil, Mar. 4, 1847, a. 44 y. G. R. 2.
- Timothy, consumption, Sept. 27, 1840, a. 40 y. C. R. 1. [a. 43 y. G. R. 2.]
- , d. John [and Lucy G. R. 3.], Nov. 7, 1801, a. 12 d. C. R. 1. [Oct. 17. G. R. 3.]

**GREEN**, Leucus, of Winchendon, wounded at Bunker Hill, Nov. 13, 1775. C. R. 1.

- GREY** (see also Gray), Mary, w. Jonathan, fever, July 1, 1825, a. 36 y. C. R. 1.
- Sarah [G. G. R. 2.], w. Brevity, fever, Sept. [17. G. R. 2.], 1818, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.
- [William Henry. G. R. 2.], ch. Brevity [and Sarah (Carter). P. R. 18.], Dec. 18, 1819, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.
- , inf. d. Jonathan, Apr. 19, 1818. C. R. 1.
- , inf. ch. Jonathan, Mar. 21, 1819. C. R. 1.
- , inf. ch. Jonathan, —, 1826. C. R. 1.

**GRIFFIN**, Abigail, wid., fever, Jan. 1, 1820, a. 77 y. c. r. 1.  
Alfred, s. Eldad and Mary, Jan. —, 1817, a. 8 y. c. r. 1.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Bulah, Oct. 22, 1756.  
Daniel, "in ye service at Fort Wm. Henry", —, 1756. c. r. 1.  
Daniel, Jan. 14, 1799, in his 88th y. c. r. 1.  
Dudley, s. Daniel and Bulah, Sept. 23, 1746. [1747. c. r. 1.]  
Joshua, dysentery, Oct. 17, 1815, a. 35 y. c. r. 1.  
Lydia, d. Daniel and Bulah [scald. c. r. 1.], Aug. 23, 1762.  
[Sept. 24. c. r. 1.]  
Marcy, w. Uriah [dropsy. c. r. 1.], Feb. 18, 1807. [a. 63 y.  
c. r. 1.]  
Mary, Mrs. [w. Eldad. g. r. 2.], consumption, May 28, 1843,  
a. 57 y. c. r. 1.  
Shemuel, Dec. 14, 1804.  
Tharza, d. Uriah and Marcy [fever. c. r. 1.], Sept. 29, 1807.  
[a. 18 y. c. r. 1.]  
Uriah, cancer, —, 1823, a. 80 y. c. r. 1.  
—, inf. ch. Daniel, Oct. 2, 1810. c. r. 1.  
—, wid., old age, Dec. 30, 1812, a. 94 y. c. r. 1.  
—, inf. ch. Eldad, —, 1823. c. r. 1.

**GRIMES**, Molly, d. Joseph and Sarah [choked. c. r. 1.], July  
19, 1749.  
Susanna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1753. [Jan. 21. c. r. 1.]

**HALL**, James, drowned, Dec. 10, 1741. c. r. 1.  
John, s. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Richard and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1745.  
Oliver, Sept. 16, 1758. c. r. 1.  
Richard, Serg. [in Maine. c. r. 1.], Nov. 17, 1745. [Nov.  
18. c. r. 1.]  
Richard [consumption. c. r. 1.], July 6, 1754.

**HALLOWELL**, —, inf. ch. —, Mar. —, 1828. c. r. 1.

**HAMLIN**, George B., fever, Oct. —, 1826, a. 13 y. c. r. 1.

**HARDEY** (see also Hardy), Mary, d. Capt. Sam[uel], fever,  
Oct. 11, 1825, a. 18 y. c. r. 1.

**HARDY** (see also Hardey), Asa, Jan. 27, 1797. [in his 64th  
y. c. r. 1.]  
Daniel, jr., small pox, Dec. 9, 1760. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, d. Peter and Dorcas [dysentery. c. r. 1.], Oct. 5,  
1778.

- HARDY, [Hannah. c. r. 1.], wid., June 13, 1797. [June 23, in her 91st y. c. r. 1.]  
 Harriot, d. Nathaniel, Jan. 25, 1802, in her 7th y. c. r. 1.  
 Hepsebah, pauper, —, 1830. c. r. 1.  
 Hepzibah, w. Zachariah [dropsy. c. r. 1.], Mar. 31, 1749.  
     [in her 54th y. G. R. 1.]  
 Hepzibath, d. James, July 4, 1750. c. r. 1.  
 Israel, s. Reuben, throat distemper, Dec. 23, 1750. c. r. 1.  
 James, old age, Nov. 12, 1792, a. 93 y. c. r. 1.  
 John, jr., s. John and Abigail [bad cold. c. r. 1.], Feb. 16, 1764. [a. abt. 20 y. c. r. 1.]  
 John, Apr. 29, 1801, in his 86th y. c. r. 1.  
 Lois, d. Reuben, throat distemper, Dec. 22, 1750. c. r. 1.  
 Lydia, w. Luke, fever, Jan. 31, 1821, a. 31 y. c. r. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Luke, croup, —, 1823, a. 9 y. c. r. 1.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Mary, fever, —, 1822, a. 6 y. c. r. 1.  
 Nath[anie]l, s. Zachariah, and Hepzibah [fever. c. r. 1.], Oct. 24, 1748. [Oct. 25, in his 42d y. G. R. 1.]  
 Nathaniel, s. Capt. Wil[liam], fever, Oct. 13, 1807, a. 25 y. c. r. 1.  
 Peter, jr., s. Peter and Dorcas [dysentery. c. r. 1.], Sept. 25, 1778.  
 Rhoda Eliza, d. Luke and Lydia [scalded. c. r. 1.], Jan. 11, 1817. [a. 9 m. c. r. 1.]  
 Sarah, w. Nathaniel, fever, Nov. 30, 1811, a. 60 y. c. r. 1.  
 William, Capt., Nov. 19, 1832, a. 74 y. c. r. 1.  
 Zachariah, s. John and Mary, of Bradford [consumption and dropsy. c. r. 1.], Oct. 14, 1763. [Oct. 15, in his 78th y. G. R. 1.]  
 Zachariah, s. John, jr., May 25, 1800, in his 4th y. c. r. 1.  
 Zacheriah, s. John, fever, Jan. 3, 1774. c. r. 1.  
 Zacheriah, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 9, 1794, in his 3d y. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Ebenezer, Feb. 9, 1749. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Ebenezer, Apr. 2, 1750. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, John, July 4, 1760. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. Nathaniel, bleeding, Mar. 21, 1777. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. James, jr., dysentery, Oct. 17, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 —, wid., Feb. 7, 1792. c. r. 1.  
 —, d. Nathaniel, May 21, 1800, in her 8th m. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. William, Dec. 1, 1832, a. 11 m. c. r. 1.

**HASELTINE** (see also Haselton, Hazelton), James, s. Sam-[ue]l [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Nov. 7, 1749. [Nov. 4. c. r. 1.]

HASELTINE, John, s. Sam[ue]l [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Nov. 3, 1749. [Oct. 31. c. r. 1.]  
John, in public service, small pox, —, 1776. c. r. 1.  
Moses, s. Peter and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1751.  
Moses, s. wid., fever, Dec. 1, 1753. c. r. 1.  
Samuel, old age, May 27, 1760. c. r. 1.  
Samuel, dropsy, Feb. 21, 1788, in his 77th y. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, w. Samuel [jr. c. r. 1.], Mar. 2, 1759.  
—, w. Sam[ue]ll, sr., Sept. 7, 1738. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. stillborn, Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 19, 1756. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. illegitimate, Emme, fits, Feb. 10, 1768. c. r. 1.

**HASELTON** (see also Haseltine), Mary, wid., July 24, 1802,  
in her 75th y. c. r. 1.

**HAZELTON** (see also Haseltine), Betsey, wid., "dropt'd down  
dead in the street," Nov. 8, 1817, a. 60 y. c. r. 1.

**HEYWOOD**, Esther, consumption, Apr. 11, 1771. c. r. 1.  
John, "Killed in Battle Rhode Island—Shot," Aug. 29, 1778.  
c. r. 1.

**HIDE**, Mary, Apr. 20, 1797, in her 75th y. c. r. 1.

**HILL**, Abigail, w. Stephen, Jan. 18, 1829, a. 32 y. g. r. 2.  
Joel M., Apr. 3, 1844, a. 27 y. g. r. 2.

**HOAGG**, Benj[ami]n, jr. [s. wid., canker quinsy. c. r. 1.],  
Feb. 1, 1757.  
Jesse, s. Benjamin, consumption, Sept. 1, 1756. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. Benja[mi]n, weakly, Jan. 11, 1757. c. r. 1.

**HOIT**, John, "with ye fall of a tree," Mar. 6, 1769. c. r. 1.

**HOLT**, Jesse, consumption, Feb. —, 1817, a. 79 y. c. r. 1.  
John, s. Humphry, nervous fever, Dec. 23, 1763. c. r. 1.

**HUNT**, Abigail, w. Jeremiah, Mar. 19, 1722, in his 40th y.  
G. R. 4.  
Ann, palsy, July 16, 1757. c. r. 1.  
Ann, w. Caleb, consumption, Apr. 13, 1834, a. 40 y. c. r. 1.  
Anna, Nov. 2, 1796, in her 37th y. c. r. 1.  
Caleb, Oct. —, 1837. c. r. 1.

- HUNT, Charles A., b. Lowell, s. Alfred T., dysentery, Sept. 1, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m. 11 d.
- David, s. Jeramiah and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1717, a. abt. 9 m. G. R. 4.
- Deborah, d. Peter, jr. and Sally, Mar. 8, 1795, in her 2d y. C. R. 1.
- Dolla, w. Timothy, Apr. 18, 1798, in her 38th y. c. r. 1.
- Ebenezer, Aug. 17, 1839, a. 78 y. G. R. 2.
- Isaac, Mar. 28, 1790.
- Jeramiah, s. Jeramiah and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1717, in his 5th y. G. R. 4.
- Jer[emia]h, — [1737]. c. r. 1.
- John, Jan. 22, 1740-41. c. r. 1.
- John, jr., "in publick Service at No. 4", —, 1776. c. r. 1.
- John, old age, Oct. 10, 1807, a. 87 y. c. r. 1.
- Life, May 24, 1800, in his 36th y. c. r. 1.
- Lydia, d. John, chin cough, worms, Jan. 12, 1766. c. r. 1.
- Mary, d. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Peter and Mary, May 24, 1740, a. 23 y. 6 m.
- Mary, d. Peter, jr. and Mary [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], May 12, 1755, a. 4 y. 6 m.
- Mary, wid. Capt. [Peter. G. R. 4.], old age, Sept. 6, 1787, a. almost 95 y. c. r. 1.
- Mary, May 11, 1797. [May 10, in her 70th y. c. r. 1.]
- Nathaniel, old age, Jan. 14, 1812, a. 90 y. c. r. 1.
- Nehemiah, putrid fever, May 21, 1788. c. r. 1. [a. 30 y. G. R. 4.]
- Noah, widr., farmer, s. Nathaniel, old age, July 5, 1846, a. 83 y.
- Noah, unm., farmer, s. Noah, dropsy, June 14, 1847, a. 50 y.
- Peter, Capt., lethargic disorder, Apr. 3, 1770, a. 78 y. c. r. 1.
- Peter, s. Tim[othy], fever, Mar. 22, 1808, a. 14 y. c. r. 1.
- Peter, June —, 1814, a. 94 y. c. r. 1.
- Polly, d. Timothy, Dec. 18, 1790. c. r. 1.
- R[e]bekah, b. Wilmington, w. Jonathan, cholera morbus, Sept. 12, 1846, a. 81 y.
- Rebekah, d. Jeremiah and Abigal, May —, 1719, a. 5 y. G. R. 4.
- Rebekah, wid., fever, Apr. 8, 1810, a. 70 y. c. r. 1.
- Rhoda, w. Eliphlet, Mar. 9, 1798, in her 29th y. c. r. 1.
- Samuel, jr., Oct. 13, 1738.
- Samuel, Jan. 11, 1742, in his 90th y.
- Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1742. [Mar. 31. c. r. 1.]

- HUNT, Sam[ue]ll, s. Peter, consumption, at Thetford, Nov. 21, 1786. c. r. 1.
- Sarah, w. Samuel, Sept. 10, 1708, in her 28th y. g. r. 4.
- Sarah, wid., May 6, 1817, a. 84 y. c. r. 1.
- Silence, w. Caleb [dysentery. c. r. 1.], Nov. 2, 1815. [Nov. 3, a. 22 y. c. r. 1.]
- Susanna, fever, at Timo[thy] Hunt's, May 1, 1788. c. r. 1.
- Timothy, s. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Peter and Mary [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Apr. 10, 1755, a. 24 y. 1 m. 24 d.
- Timothy, Aug. 23, 1838, a. 82 y. c. r. 1.
- William, s. [inf. c. r. 1.] William and Mary, July 27, 1756.
- , ch. stillborn, Peter, jr., Apr. 8, 1768. c. r. 1.
- , ch. stillborn, Peter, jr., Aug. 10, 1769. c. r. 1.
- , w. Peter, consumption, Feb. 15, 1789. c. r. 1.
- , s. Eliphlet, Mar. 9, 1798, a. 2 d. c. r. 1.
- , w. Solomon, fever, Jan. 6, 1811, a. 40 y. c. r. 1.
- , wid., "Mother Ebenezer Hunt," old age, Nov. —, 1814, a. 82 y. c. r. 1.
- , ch. Silence and Caleb, dysentery, Oct. 29, 1815, a. 2 y. c. r. 1.
- , ch. Caleb, dysentery, Sept. 19, 1825, a. 3 y. c. r. 1.
- , Mrs., old age, at the poorhouse, —, 1828. c. r. 1.

**HUTCHINS**, —, wid., palsy, Jan. 7, 1749. c. r. 1.

**INGERSON**, —, Mr., dropsy, —, 1823, a. 54 y. c. r. 1.

**JAQUES**, Abigail, d. Nathan and Thankful [Hannah. G. R. 2.], Sept. 24, 1822, a. 3 y. c. r. 1. [Sept. 19. G. R. 2.] Hannah, wid. [John. G. R. 2.], fever, Apr. 7, 1829, a. 66 y. c. r. 1.

J[ohn. G. R. 2.], Capt., fever, June 10, 1810, a. 52 y. c. r. 1.

Samuel, m., farmer, s. John and Hannah, fit, July 23, 1848, a. 55 y.

Thankful, w. Nathan E., Oct. 13, 1833, a. 43 y. g. r. 2.

W[illia]m Henry, s. [inf. c. r. 1.] John and Mary, Feb. 20, 1823.

—, ch. John P., —, 1842. c. r. 1.

**JEWET**, Mehitable, Mrs. [wid., fever, Sept. 29, 1759. c. r. 1.]. Sarah, d. Seth and Mehitabel [canker. c. r. 1.], Dec. 2, 1749.

[Dec. 12. c. r. 1.]

Seth [in ye service at Fort W[illia]m Henry. c. r. 1.], Oct. —, 1756. [Oct. 26. c. r. 1.]

**JOHNSON**, Mary, wid., Dec. 16, 1793, in her 91st y. c. r. 1.

**JONES**, Walter, consumption, Feb. 23, 1840, a. 18 y. c. r. 1.

**KALLEY** (see also Kelley), Rebecca, w. James [consumption. c. r. 1.], May 30, 1790, in her 21st y.

**KELLAY** (see also Kelley), Becka, d. James, Dec. 7, 1797, in her 4th y. c. r. 1.

**KELLEY** (see also Kalley, Kellay), —, ch. —, Aug. —, 1809, a. 5 y. c. r. 1.

**KENDAL** (see also Kendall), [Abigail. g. r. 1.], w. Dea. [Ezra. g. r. 1.], old age, May 13, 1808, a. 83 y. c. r. 1. [a. 84 y. g. r. 1.]

Oliver, throat distemper, at Eliphe[le]t Manning's, jr., July 25, 1749. c. r. 1.

**KENDALL** (see also Kendal), Abigail, w. Samuel, Mar. 31, 1845. c. r. 1.

Ephraim, fever, Oct. 19, 1821, a. 69 y. c. r. 1.

Ezra, s. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Ezra and Ruth [drowned. c. r. 1.], June 1, 1756. [June 6, in his 8th y. g. r. 1.]

Ezra, Dea., old age, May 1, 1817, a. 97 y. c. r. 1.

Ezra [Feb. 22. g. r. 2.], 1833. c. r. 1. [a. 72 y. g. r. 2.]

Hannah, w. Ez[ra], Feb. 20, 1830, a. 68 y. c. r. 1. [a. 69 y. g. r. 2.]

Jonathan, dropsy in the head, Sept. 21, 1813, a. 42 y. c. r. 1.

Joseph, June 13, 1833, a. 44 y. g. r. 2.

Mary, w. Eph[raim], Jan. 3, 1829, a. 70 y. c. r. 1.

Ruth, w. Ezra, Feb. 14, 1753. [in her 28th y. g. r. 1.]

Samuel, —, 1833. c. r. 1.

Walter, fever, Oct. 22, 1821, a. 30 y. c. r. 1.

—, w. Thomas, consumption, —, 1842. c. r. 1.

**KENNEY**, William, s. Stephen D. and Sarah, dysentery, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 1 y.

**KIDDAR** (see also Kidder), Josiah, Aug. 14, 1794, in his 78th y. c. r. 1.

Sarah, w. Josiah, Feb. 10, 1793, in her 65th y. c. r. 1.

- KIDDER** (see also Kiddar), Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Nov. 12, 1749.  
Abigail, w. Ephraim, —, [17—?].  
Dorcas, Mrs. [w. Franklin. G. R. 3.], consumption, Feb. 28, 1841, a. 40 y. c. r. 1. [a. 36 y. G. R. 3.]  
Elbridge, consumption, —, 1841, a. 50 y. c. r. 1.  
Ephraim, s. Jeremiah, sudden, Nov. 5, 1763. c. r. 1.  
Ephraim, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1764.  
Ephraim, Sept. 4, 1776. [a. 89 y. c. r. 1.]  
Hannah, w. Josiah [childbed, Dec. 30, 1757. c. r. 1.]  
Hannah, d. Elbridge and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1825.  
Hepzebath, d. Capt., cancer, Sept. 28, 1765. c. r. 1.  
Jacob, s. twin, Jeremiah and Sarah, Jan. —, 1766. [Jan. 5. c. r. 1.]  
Jeremiah, old age, Oct. 13, 1811, a. 91 y. c. r. 1.  
Jeremiah, jr., fever [June 2. G. R. 3.], 1823, a. 43 y. c. r. 1. [a. 41 y. G. R. 3.]  
Jeremiah, old age, Mar. 31, 1836, a. 83 y. c. r. 1.  
John, s. twin, Jeremiah and Sarah, Jan. —, 1766. [Jan. 5. c. r. 1.]  
Jonathan, s. Josiah, scalded, Apr. 5, 1755. c. r. 1.  
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Abigail [cramp convulsions. c. r. 1.], June 21, 1750.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail [fever. c. r. 1.], Oct. 26, 1753.  
Joseph, Capt., fever, Apr. 27, 1771. c. r. 1.  
Lemuel, s. Joseph and Abigail [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Oct. 26, 1749.  
Lucia, d. Jeremiah and Sarah [accidentally shot by brother. c. r. 1.], Nov. 9, 1771.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Oct. 26, 1749.  
Mary, wid. Jeremiah, dropsy, Dec. 3, 1844, a. 74 y. 6 m. 24 d. [Dec. 4, a. 84 y. G. R. 3.]  
Matilda, d. Dr. Samuel, of Charlestown, May 25, 1809, a. 2 y. c. r. 1.  
Tho[mas], Esq., old age, Jan. 8, 1791, in his 91st y. c. r. 1.  
—, w. Ephraim, old age, June 11, 1772. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. Lemuel, Jan. 17, 1790. c. r. 1.  
—, inf. ch. Elbridge, Dec. 20, 1825. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. Franklin, —, 1828. c. r. 1.

**KIMBAL**, Martha, of Bradford [d. Ebenezer and Hannah. G. R. 4.], May 26, 1743. c. r. 1. [in her 17th y. G. R. 4.]

**KITERIG** (see also Kittredge), John, Dr., Apr. 28, 1714, in his 49th y. G. R. 3.

**KITTREDE** (see also Kittredge), Annah, wid., Jan. 26, 1824, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.

**KITTREDGE** (see also Kiterig, Kittrede, Kittridge), Abigail, w. James [3d, consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 12, 1767. [Feb. 14. C. R. 1.]

Abigail, d. James [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail [fever, at Dea. Stickney's. C. R. 1.], Sept. 2, 1767. [Sept. 3. C. R. 1.]

Abigail, w. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Ebenezer [consumption. C. R. 1.], July 20, 1777.

Achsa, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Francis and Abigail [canker humor. C. R. 1.], Jan. 27, 1771. [Jan. 26. C. R. 1.]

Alcy, d. John and Abigail, May 30, 1806.

Amey [Emme. C. R. 1.], d. Francis and Lydia [canker quinsy. C. R. 1.], Jan. 31, 1757.

Annar, wid. Jeremiah, chronic diarrhoea, Oct. 1, 1848, a. 81 y. [Oct. 2. a. 82 y. G. R. 2.]

Asa, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Elisabeth [throat distemper. C. R. 1.], May 9, 1749.

Benjamin, s. Daniel and Ruth [after June 16, 1745.]

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, drowned, June 19, 1776.

Benjamin, Dr., old age, Jan. 18, 1822, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.

Benoni, Nov. 29, 1753.

Betsy, d. Job, Oct. 19, 1802, in her 3d y. C. R. 1.

Betty, d. John and Abigail [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 18, 1778. [Oct. 20. C. R. 1.]

Charles, Dr., July 10, 1812, a. 34 y. C. R. 1.

Daniel, Dea., Mar. 8, 1741 [-2. C. R. 1.]

Daniel, jr., s. Daniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah [consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. 5, 1753.

Daniel [jr., consumption. C. R. 1.], May 17, 1753.

Ebenezer, Mar. 3, 1802, a. abt. 62 y. C. R. 1.

Elenor, wid. [Job. G. R. 1.], numb palsy, Sept. 23, 1819, a. 57 y. C. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1739.

Elisabeth, wid. Dea. Daniel, Aug. 1, 1742.

Elizabeth, wid., Oct. 27, 1793, in her 39th y. C. R. 1.

Elizabeth, d. Simeon and Hannah, debility, Oct. 29, 1848, a. 59 y. 5 m. 21 d.

Francis, s. Francis and Susannah, Jan. 10, 1753.

Francis, Dr., Nov. 9, 1837, a. 76 y. C. R. 1. [a. 79 y. G. R. 3.]

- KITTREDGE, Hannah, w. "old" John, Oct. 9, 1755.  
Hannah, w. [2d w. c. r. 1.] William [jr., lying-in. c. r. 1.],  
Aug. 28, 1781.  
Hannah, wid. [Simeon. g. r. 3.], old age [Jan. 15. g. r. 3.],  
1829. c. r. 1. [a. 83 y. g. r. 3.]  
Henry, m., physician, s. Benjam[in] and Rebecca, dysentery,  
Dec. 20, 1847, a. 61 y.  
Henry C., s. Henry A. and Mary C., cholera infantum, Aug.  
24, 1846, a. 17 d.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rebecca [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Aug.  
12, 1749. [a. 4 y. 11 m. 19 d. g. r. 3.]  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1749.  
Isaac, Dea. [jaundice. c. r. 1.], Aug. 18, 1779, a. 68 y. 6 m.  
Jacob, Dr. [consumption. c. r. 1.], Mar. 31, 1748.  
James, "old," Apr. 30, 1739. c. r. 1.  
James [miller, fever. c. r. 1.], Jan. 23, 1754, in his 67th y.  
James, s. James [4th. c. r. 1.] and Molly [humor. c. r. 1.],  
Oct. 29, 1757.  
James, jr., s. James and Abigail, July 21, 1759.  
Jane, w. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Thomas [dysentery, dropsy. c. r. 1.],  
June 25, 1779, a. 76 y. 3 m.  
Jeremiah, Aug. 23, 1818, a. 55 y. c. r. 1. [1819. g. r. 2.]  
Jessoniah, s. Francis and [wid. c. r. 1.] Susannah [canker.  
c. r. 1.], Apr. 18, 1754.  
Job, suddenly, Mar. 9, 1814, a. 64 y. c. r. 1.  
Job [consumption. c. r. 1.], Mar. 9, 1836. [a. 34 y. c. r. 1.]  
Joel, s. Dr. Francis and Lucy, Aug. 8, 1793. [in his 5th m.  
c. r. 1.]  
Joel, s. Dr. Francis and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1832. [a. 38 y.  
g. r. 3.]  
John, s. [Lt. c. r. 1.] William and Mary [canker quinsy.  
c. r. 1.], Oct. 12, 1749.  
John, Dr. [consumption. c. r. 1.], Sept. 29, 1756. [a. 71 y.  
c. r. 1; Oct. 6. g. r. 3.]  
John, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [fever. c. r. 1.], July 26,  
1766.  
John, jr., s. John and Abigail, at sea, —, 1795.  
John [fever. c. r. 1.], Jan. 18, 1808. [Jan. 19, a. 61 y.  
c. r. 1.]  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1735.  
Joseph, Dea. [long confinement. c. r. 1.], May 12, 1774. [in  
his 80th y. g. r. 3.]  
Joseph, jr. [fever. c. r. 1.], Jan. 4, 1775.

- KITTREDGE, Joseph [consumption. c. r. 1.], Aug. 3, 1784.  
 Josiah, s. Francis and Lydia, May 4, 1744.  
 Josiah [2d. c. r. 1.], s. Francis and Susannah [sore mouth. c. r. 1.], June 6, 1752.  
 Lucy, w. Dr. Francis, Sept. 4, 1803, a. 44 y. g. r. 3.  
 Lydia, w. Francis, Aug. 1, 1736.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Ruth, Dec. 11, 1739.  
 Mary, d. James, jr., Sept. 28, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. [Serg. c. r. 1.] Thomas and Jane, Dec. 25, 1747.  
 [Dec. 26. c. r. 1.]  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Rebecca [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Aug. 6, 1749.  
 Mary, w. Lt. Will[ia]m [childbed. c. r. 1.], May 5, 1753.  
 [in her 42d y. g. r. 1.]  
 Mary, w. Joseph [consumption. c. r. 1.], Aug. 28, 1783.  
 Mary, Miss, liver complaint, Apr. 18, 1840, a. 55 y. c. r. 1.  
 Mehitable, d. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 21, 1737.  
 Nahum, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1788.  
 Nahum, —, 1830. c. r. 1.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1736.  
 Nathaniel, s. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Joseph and Elisabeth, [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], May 5, 1749.  
 Phebe, d. Isaac and Rebecca [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Aug. 4, 1749. [a. 2 y. 4 m. 5 d. g. r. 3.]  
 Polly, d. Nathan, May 26, 1797, in her 3d y. c. r. 1.  
 Rebecca, d. Isaac and Rebecca [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Aug. 8, 1749. [a. 9 y. 4 m. 22 d. g. r. 3.]  
 Rebecca, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Benj[ami]n and Rebecca [canker. c. r. 1.], Oct. 21, 1769. [Oct. 20. c. r. 1.]  
 Rebecca, w. William [jr., dysentery. c. r. 1.], Sept. 24, 1778.  
 [Sept. 23. c. r. 1.]  
 Rebecah, d. Benjamin and Rebecah, lung fever, Feb. 16, 1847, a. 74 y. 6 m. 6 d.  
 Reuben, s. Francis and Susannah, Mar. 5, 1743.  
 Reuben, s. Francis and [wid. c. r. 1.] Susannah [canker quinsy. c. r. 1.], May 13, 1754.  
 Ruth, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Will[ia]m and Mary [canker quinsy. c. r. 1.], Oct. 13, 1749.  
 Ruth, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Apr. 8, 1752.  
 Ruth, w. Daniel [fever. c. r. 1.], Nov. 3, 1753.  
 Samuel [dysentery c. r. 1.], Sept. 4, 1775.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. James, Oct. 24, 1739. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, w. [2d w. c. r. 1.] Daniel [fever. c. r. 1.], Sept. 16, 1758. [Sept. 17. c. r. 1.]

- KITTREDGE, Sarah, wid., Mar. 8, 1803, in her 82d y. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, wid., cancer, Dec. —, 1820, a. 64 y. c. r. 1.  
 Simeon, Mar. 1, 1832, a. 46 y. c. r. 1.  
 Susan R., d. Job and Susan, consumption, bur. at Woburn, d.  
     May 5, 1845, a. 16 y. 6 m.  
 Susanna, d. Francis and Susannah, June 17, 1745.  
 Symion, fever, May 30, 1813, a. 63 y. c. r. 1. [June 3, a. 64 y.  
     c. r. 3.]  
 Thomas, Mar. 21, 1794, in his 88th y. c. r. 1.  
 Thomas, Jan. 16, 1806.  
 Thomas, delirium tremens, May —, 1829, a. 30 y. c. r. 1.  
 Timothy, s. Daniel [in Hospital, at Albany. c. r. 1.], Sept. 15,  
     1758.  
 —, ch. Isaac, Aug. abt. 15, 1738. c. r. 1.  
 —, wid. James, May 7, 1739. c. r. 1.  
 —, w. John, jr., May 22, 1743. c. r. 1.  
 —, s. James [jr. c. r. 1.] and Molly [convulsions. c. r. 1.],  
     Apr. 20, 1759. [Apr. 21. c. r. 1.]  
 —, inf. ch. Dr. Francis and Abigail [convulsion fits. c. r. 1.],  
     Aug. 10, 1769.  
 —, wid., "Mother of Life Manning's wife," old age, Jan.  
     30, 1814, a. 84 y. c. r. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Loammi, Sept. —, 1817. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. Ebenezer, croup, Jan. 14, 1825, a. 11 m. c. r. 1.  
 —, w. Eben[ezer], fall, Aug. 20, 1825, a. 24 y. c. r. 1.  
 —, wid. John, at poorhouse, old age, Sept. —, 1836, a.  
     78 y. c. r. 1.

- KITTRIDGE** (see also Kittredge), Abiah, ch. wid. Susanna,  
     very sudden, Feb. 23, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Abigail, wid., jaundice, Nov. 15, 1785. c. r. 1.  
 Benjamin, s. Daniel, quinsy, Aug. 29, 1751. c. r. 1.  
 Betsy, d. Joel and Eleanor, Oct. 19, 1802, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.  
 Daniel, old age, Apr. 14, 1781, a. 84 y. c. r. 1.  
 Daniel, s. wid. Abigail, worms, sudden, Dec. 12, 1781. c. r. 1.  
 Dorcas, d. wid. Hannah [Dr. Jacob. dup. c. r. 1.], throat dis-  
     temper, Apr. 13, 1749. c. r. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph, measles, Apr. 11, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 Elizebeth, d. Joseph, jr., sudden, Oct. 3, 1764. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, wid., Oct. 8, 1745. c. r. 1.  
 Isaac, Capt., colic, Jan. 7, 1785. c. r. 1.  
 Jacob, s. wid. Hannah, throat distemper, Apr. 16, 1749. c. r. 1.  
 James, s. James, jr., fits, Oct. 29, 1757. c. r. 1.

KITTREDGE, James, 2d, s. James, 3d, fits, July 24, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 James, Serg., consumption, dropsy, July 23, 1771. c. r. 1.  
 Joshua, "in ye service at Fort Wm. Henry" —, 1756.  
 C. R. 1.  
 Joshua, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., rickets, June 8, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 Martha, inf. d. Joseph, jr., fits, Jan. 15, 1781. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, jr., Oct. 10, 1747. c. r. 1.  
 Molly, d. Nathan, dysentery, Sept. 10, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 Nathan, s. Daniel, jaundice, consumption, Mar. 14, 1781.  
 C. R. 1.  
 Rhoda, d. W[illia]m, jr., worms, June 29, 1773. c. r. 1.  
 Ruth, d. twin, Dr. Jacob, Oct. 22, 1746. c. r. 1.  
 Ruth, 2d, d. Serg. William, suddenly, Mar. 27, 1752. c. r. 1.  
 Ruth, consumption and dropsy, June 3, 1786. c. r. 1.  
 Susanna, d. Dr. Francis, dysentery, Aug. 22, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 W[illia]m, Lt., burnt in his house in the night, Apr. 25, 1789,  
 a. 91 y. c. r. 1.  
 William, dropsy, consumption, Sept. 6, 1790. c. r. 1.  
 Zephaniah, shot, —, 1757. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. twin, Dr. Jacob, Mar. 15, 1747. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. illegitimate, Hannah, weakly, Mar. 6, 1752. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Lt. W[illia]m, Apr. 30, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 —, w. Dr., fever, Feb. 19, 1754. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. twin, stillborn, Joseph, jr., Mar. 19, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Joseph, jr., fits, June 21, 1764. c. r. 1.  
 —, w. Serg. James, consumption, Jan. 1, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. William, soon after birth, Apr. 4, 1772. c. r. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Joseph, 3d, soon as born, Oct. 8, 1773. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Joseph, jr., May 1, 1779. c. r. 1.  
 —, wid. Dea. Isaac, consumption, Feb. 27, 1783. c. r. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. W[illia]m, 3d, fits, May 14, 1784. c. r. 1.  
 —, wid., old age, Oct. 27, 1807, a. 86 y. c. r. 1.  
 —, w. Dr. Ben[jamin], gravel, July 5, 1808, a. 61 y.  
 c. r. 1.

**LAD**, —, ch. —, May —, 1826, a. 1 y. c. r. 1.

**LANE**, Edward [J., s. Dr. Josiah and Sarah. G. R. 2.], con-  
 sumption [July 26. G. R. 2.], 1828. c. r. 1. [in his 23d y.  
 G. R. 2.]  
 —, ch. stillborn, Dennis, Oct. 25, 1789. c. r. 1.

**LANG**, John C[handler. g. r. 2.], b. Lowell, s. Moses [C. G. R. 2.] and Betsey [R. G. R. 2.], convulsion fits, Nov. 4, 1849, a. 8 y.

**LEE**, George A., s. George and Harriette, dysentery, Sept. 27, 1847, a. 4 y. [Sept. 26. G. R. 2.]

**LEVESTON** (see also Livingston), Asa, May 8, 1806.  
Deborah, d. Seth and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1736-7.  
Hannah, w. [2d w. c. r. 1.] Seth, Aug. 18, 1740.  
Sally Harvey [Hardy. c. r. 1.], d. Sarah, June 16, 1798. [in her 3d y. c. r. 1.].

**LEVESTONE** (see also Livingston), Daniel, s. Daniel, jr., and Prudence [sore mouth. c. r. 1.], Aug. 2, 1767.  
John, s. John and Sarah, June 21, 1745. [June 22. c. r. 1.]  
John, 2d, s. John and Sarah [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], June 4, 1749.  
Prudence, 3d w. Seth, June 20, 1744.  
Prudence, w. Daniel, jr. [childbirth. c. r. 1.], July 22, 1767.  
Sarah, w. John [bet. 1751 and 1759.].  
Sarah, d. John and Sarah [bef. 1759.].  
Seth [canker. c. r. 1.], Dec. 16, 1754.

**LEVET**, —, ch. —, —, 1824. c. r. 1.

**LEVINGSTON** (see also Livingston), James, m., farmer, s. Asa and Beulah, consumption, Apr. 5, 1849, a. 23 y. 4 m. 19 d.  
Rebekah, wid., Apr. 12, 1802, in her 83d y. c. r. 1.

**LEVINGTON** (see also Livingston), Lydia, w. Asa, consumption, Feb. 13, 1814, a. 26 y. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. Asa, fits, Dec. 11, 1813, a. 1 y. c. r. 1.

**LEVISTON** (see also Livingston), —, wid. John, palsy, fever, Apr. 3, 1790. c. r. 1.

**LEVISTONE** (see also Livingston), Daniel, fever, Nov. 24, 1771. c. r. 1.  
John, cancer humor, July 3, 1780. c. r. 1.  
John, s. wid. Rebecca, idiot, fever, Oct. 15, 1783, in his 32d y. c. r. 1.

**LEVISTONE**, Sarah, fever and canker, Feb. 22, 1756. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, wid., unusual cold, fever, Jan. 3, 1769. c. r. 1.  
 William, fever, Apr. 18, 1756. c. r. 1.  
 William, consumption, Sept. 27, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 —, w. John, burnt, Dec. 5, 1754. c. r. 1.

**LIVERMORE**, Arther B., fever, Apr. 18, 1825. c. r. 1.

**LIVINGSTON** (see also Leveston, Levestone, Levingston, Levinton, Leviston, Levistone, Livingstone), Annah, w. Georg[e], d. John and Annah Chapman, dropsy, Mar. 31, 1847, a. 51 y. 7 m.

Asa, consumption, Aug. 13, 1825, a. 45 y. c. r. 1.  
 Caleb, s. Charles and Betsey, b. 1834, d. —, 1842. g. r. 2.  
 Daniel, fit, Jan. 23, 1842, a. 60 y. c. r. 1. [a. 58 y. g. r. 2.]  
 Harriet M., d. Charles and Betsey, b. 1841, d. —, 1842. g. r. 2.  
 Jane, Feb. 14, 1835, a. 19 y. g. r. 2.  
 [John R. g. r. 2.], ch. Charles [and Betsey. g. r. 2.], Feb. 5, 1845. c. r. 1.  
 —, w. Daniel, Feb. 28, 1822, a. 72 y. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. Warren, —, 1841. c. r. 1.

**LIVINGSTONE** (see also Livingston), Caroline, d. Wil[lia]m, burned, Nov. 1, 1825, a. 4 y. c. r. 1.  
 Daniel, old age, Jan. 2, 1830, a. 84 y. c. r. 1.  
 [Dexter. g. r. 2.], ch. William [July 4. g. r. 2.], 1828. c. r. 1. [a. 4 m. 4 d. g. r. 2.]  
 Hannah, suicide, Oct. 11, 1822, a. 50 y. c. r. 1.  
 William, mortification, Feb. 23, 1832, a. 53 y. c. r. 1.

**LONG**, —, inf. ch. —, found dead in bed, Apr. 6, 1826. c. r. 1.  
 —, Mrs., found dead in bed, Apr. 6, 1826. c. r. 1.

**LOVJOY**, Sam[ue]ll, s. Nathan, scald, Nov. 13, 1755. c. r. 1.

**LOW**, Charlotte, at Roxbury, Mar. 25, 1846, a. 2 y. 10 m. g. r. 2.

**McCoy** (see also Melcoy, Mulcoy), Jennet, w. James, fever and canker, Oct. 9, 1764, a. abt. 66 y. c. r. 1.  
 —, wid., dropsy, asthma, Oct. 12, 1776. c. r. 1.

- MACE** (see also Mase), Benjamin, old age [Nov. 30. G. R. 1.], 1828. c. r. 1. [a. 82 y. G. R. 1.]  
Betsey, w. Abraham, fever, —, 1828. c. r. 1. [Sept. 8, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.]  
Betsy, d. Trustam and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1798. [in her 3d y. c. r. 1.]  
Daniel W. [Daniel. c. r. 1.], farmer, b. Andover, s. Jonathan and Patty, consumption, Nov. 24, 1846, a. 42 y.  
Eli [s. Benj[ami]n and Rebekah. G. R. 1.], consumption, Feb. 3, 1820, a. 29 y. c. r. 1.  
Joel, s. Benj[ami]n and Rebekah, Jan. 7, 1816, a. 15 y. G. R. 1.  
Jonathan, s. Benj[amin], [and Rebekah. G. R. 1.], Feb. 23, 1802, in his 20th y. c. r. 1.  
Mary J., b. Woburn, w. [2d w. G. R. 2.] Abram, dysentery, Oct. 11, 1847, a. 48 y.  
Rebecca, wid. [Benjamin. G. R. 1.], Apr. 1, 1829, a. 74 y. c. r. 1. [a. 70 y. G. R. 1.]  
Rebecca, Miss, consumption, —, 1842. c. r. 1.  
Rebecca, Oct. 1, 1843, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.  
Rebeccah, w. [wid. c. r. 1.] Daniel [old age. c. r. 1.], July 20, 1814. [July 21, a. 87 y. c. r. 1.]  
Susan E[llen. P. R. 7.], d. Abram and M[ary. G. R. 2.] J., dysentery, Sept. 24, 1847, a. 8 y. 6 m.  
—, w. Daniel, consumption, May 22, 1764. c. r. 1.

**McKEE** (see also Mackee), Alexander, of a wound received in blasting stone, June —, 1836, a. 26 y. c. r. 1.

**MACKEE** (see also McKee), Joseph, s. Capt., cancer, at Peter Clark's, Feb. 5, 1776. c. r. 1.

**MAN**, —, ch. Sarah, — [1737.]. c. r. 1.

**MANING** (see also Manning), Mehitabel, w. Capt. Sam[uel], sudden, Mar. 23, 1821, a. 72 y. c. r. 1.  
Samuel, Capt., consumption, Apr. 7, 1821, a. 69 y. c. r. 1.  
Thomas, Jan. 8, 1794, in his 44th y. c. r. 1.

**MANNING** (see also Maning), Abra, w. Jonathan, jaundice, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 55 y. 4 m. 14 d.  
Alonzo, unm., painter, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, accidental [fall from a cart. c. r. 1.], Oct. 2, 1849, a. 39 y. 7 m. 18 d. [Oct. 5, a. 30 y. c. r. 1.]

- MANNING, Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 10, Betsy, wid., Apr. 15, 1824, a. 40 y. c. r. 1.  
1805.
- Eliphalet, Jan. 24, 1806, in his 93d y.
- Eliphalet, Aug. 9, 1826, a. 69 y. c. r. 1.
- Eliphelet, fever, June 13, 1780, a. 87 y. c. r. 1.
- Elizabeth, pauper, old age, Jan. 17, 1831, a. 83 y. c. r. 1.
- Hannah, d. Eliphalet [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hannah [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], July 9, 1749.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Aug. 10, 1749.
- Hannah, wid., old age, Mar. 25, 1815, a. 97 y. c. r. 1.
- Isaac, June 27, 1825, a. 70 y. 5 m. 7 d.
- Jona[than], s. Tho[ma]s, worms, July 20, 1786. c. r. 1.
- Lydia, w. Walter, consumption, Mar. 24, 1819, a. 30 y. c. r. 1.
- Rebecca, d. Eliphalet [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hannah [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], July 27, 1749.
- Rebeccah, Miss, June 10, 1845, a. 52 y. g. r. 3.
- Samuel, s. Eliphalet [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hannah [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], July 17, 1749.
- Samuel, consumption, —, 1823, a. 42 y. c. r. 1.
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Aug. 25, 1749.
- Thomas, consumption, Mar. 22, 1773. c. r. 1.
- , w. Eliphelet, cancer, Oct. 15, 1765. c. r. 1.
- , wid. Tho[ma]s, long weakness, Mar. 21, 1783. c. r. 1.
- , w. Tho[ma]s, consumption, May 11, 1783. c. r. 1.
- , inf. ch. Benj[amin], Apr. 20, 1812. c. r. 1.
- , inf. ch. Benjamin, Mar. —, 1816. c. r. 1.
- , ch. Samuel, fever, Mar. —, 1818, a. 18 m. c. r. 1.
- , inf. ch. Samuel, Apr. —, 1822. c. r. 1.

**MARSHAL** (see also Marshall), —, ch. John, fits, Sept. 6, 1761. c. r. 1.

—, inf. ch. Sam[ue]l, head cut, Mar. 25, 1773. c. r. 1.

**MARSHALL** (see also Marshal), Abel [fever. c. r. 1.], Oct. 28, 1753.

Abel [Abiel, 2d, s. Tho[ma]s, nervous fever. c. r. 1.], June 3, 1764.

Ann [(Mooar). p. r. 17.], w. Joel, Oct. 25, 1843, a. 90 y. g. r. 2.

Elsa, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1796. [in her 2d y. c. r. 1.]

- MARSHALL, Frederic W., b. Lowell, s. Herman and Mahala, erysipelas, Mar. 24, 1846, a. 5 m. 16 d.
- [George Langdon. P. R. 5.], ch. Elvin [Alvin and Hannah E. G. R. 2.], —, 1842. c. r. 1. [Apr. 20, a. 16 m. G. R. 2.]
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary [weakly. c. r. 1.], Aug. 14, 1760. [Aug. 15. c. r. 1.]
- Hannah, w. Hermon [Sept. 2. G. R. 2.], 1828. c. r. 1. [a. 41 y. G. R. 2.]
- Hermon, s. Joel and Ann [canker. c. r. 1.], Feb. 25, 1777. [Feb. 26. c. r. 1.]
- Hermon, lung fever [Jan. 16. G. R. 2.], 1829, a. 50 y. c. r. 1. [a. 51 y. G. R. 2.]
- Jacob, old age, May 8, 1843, a. 83 y. c. r. 1.
- Joel, old age, Aug. 3, 1829, a. 85 y. c. r. 1.
- John [consumption or canker. c. r. 1.], Oct. 6, 1762.
- Langdon, s. Hermon and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1825. [a. 6 m. 9 d. G. R. 2.]
- Louisa, Dec. 19, 1842, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.
- Martha, wid. [Jacob. G. R. 4.], palsy [Dec. 15. G. R. 4.], 1830, a. 74 y. c. r. 1.
- Mary, w. [2d w. c. r. 1.] Thomas [dropsy in the breast. c. r. 1.], July 7, 1770. [in her 47th y. G. R. 1.]
- Olive T., Mar. 2, 1842, a. 39 y. G. R. 4.
- Phebe, wid. [Thomas, formerly w. Francis Phelps of Pepperell. G. R. 1; apoplexy. c. r. 1.], Jan. 15, 1779, in her 57th y.
- Rebecca, d. John, consumption, Aug. 23, 1788. c. r. 1.
- Rufus, s. Thomas and Mary [quinsy. c. r. 1.], Dec. 15, 1749.
- Ruth, w. Thomas, July 5, 1741.
- Ruth [consumption. c. r. 1.], Aug. 6, 1772. [Aug. 5. c. r. 1.]
- Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, canker, Sept. 10, 1766. c. r. 1.
- Thomas [dysentery. c. r. 1.], Sept. 8, 1778, in his 73d y.
- Thomas, s. Daniel, canker quinsy, June 16, 1783. c. r. 1.
- , w. John, fever, July 28, 1788. c. r. 1.
- , inf. ch. Eben[ezer] and Mary, July 14, 1822. G. R. 2.
- , inf. ch. Eben[ezer] and Mary, Aug. 5, 1827. G. R. 2.
- , w. Thomas, consumption, —, 1842. c. r. 1.

- MARSTON** (see also Masten, Mastens, Mastin), Dudley, Capt., b. May 11, 1782, d. Oct. 23, 1842. G. R. 2.
- Dudley J., Dec. 22, 1838, a. 33 y. G. R. 2.
- Dudley W., s. Dudley J., Jan. 15, 1836, a. 18 m. G. R. 2.
- Herbert, unm., farmer, s. Amos, consumption, Oct. 12, 1847, a. 55 y.
- Mary, w. Dudley, b. Sept. 23, 1786, d. Nov. 11, 1837. G. R. 2.

**MASE** (see also Mace), Daniel [old age, fever. dup. c. r. 1.], Mar. 1, 1793, in his 82d y. c. r. 1.

**MASTEN** (see also Marston), Amos, mortification, Dec. —, 1825, a. 70 y. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. Jeremiah, croup, Feb. 14, 1826, a. 1 1-2 y. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. Jeremiah, Mar. 24, 1831, a. 22 m. c. r. 1.

**MASTENS** (see also Marston), Mary, Mrs., Nov. 11, 1837, a. 51 y. c. r. 1.

**MASTIN** (see also Marston), Judith, d. Amos, fever and canker, July 3 or 4, 1783, a. 3 y. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. Amos, sudden, quinsy, Dec. 1, 1790. c. r. 1.

**MATTHEW**, John L., jr., s. John L., May 28, 1797, in his 4th y. c. r. 1.

**MAYNARD**, W[illia]m [June 22. G. R. 2.], 1842. c. r. 1.  
[a. 31 y. c. r. 2.]

**MEARS**, Aaron, m., carpenter, s. Robert, gravel, Dec. 14, 1846, a. 76 y.

Hannah, w. Robert, Sept. 22, 1756.

John, drowned, June 26, 1788. [June 23. c. r. 1.]

Rebecca, w. Ira, Jan. 14, 1842, a. 45 y. c. r. 1.

Rebechar, wid., Oct. 12, 1793, "supposed to be in the 74 or 75 year of her age." c. r. 1.

Robert [old age. c. r. 1.], July 3, 1784. [a. 89 y. c. r. 1.]

Robert, s. Aaron and Rebecca, May 7, 1793. [in his 4th y. c. r. 1.]

Roger, s. Tho[mas], killed with a cart, Oct. 19, 1781, in his 16th y. c. r. 1.

Roger, old age, July 9, 1810, a. 87 y. c. r. 1.

Russel, m., farmer, s. Robert and Rebecca, old age, Aug. 22, 1849, a. 82 y. 8 m. 21 d.

—, 2d w. Robert, small pox, Feb. 12, 1761. c. r. 1.

—, ch. Robert, "perhaps small pox," Feb. 16, 1761. c. r. 1.

—, ch. Robert, "perhaps small pox," Feb. 18, 1761. c. r. 1.

—, w. Roger, dropsy, Jan. 11, 1788. c. r. 1.

—, wid. Samuel, old age, July —, 1819, a. 84 y. c. r. 1.

—, ch. Abel and Hannah, July 1, 1826, a. 1 y. c. r. 1.

—, inf. ch. Abel, Dec. 17, 1826. c. r. 1.

—, ch. "w. of Ira," —, 1826, a. 1 1-2 y. c. r. 1.

**MEARS**, —, ch. Russel, —, 1834, a. 1 y. c. r. 1.  
—, w. Russel, dropsy, Jan. 14, 1837, a. 70 y. c. r. 1.  
—, b. Lowell, s. Abel Warren, dysentery, Nov. 15, 1847,  
a. 1 y.

**MELCOY** (see also McCoy), —, ch. John, weakly, Nov. 30,  
1787. c. r. 1.

**MERRIAL** (see also Merrill), Eleazor Talor, s. David and  
Martha, June 8, 1799.

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Elisabeth, Nov. 9, 1796, in her  
82d y. c. r. 1.

**MERRILL** (see also Merrial, Merril), David, consumption,  
—, 1823, a. 65 y. c. r. 1.  
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1764.  
Enoch, in public service, —, 1776. c. r. 1.  
Joseph, s. Stephen and Elisabeth [weakly. c. r. 1.], Apr. 15,  
1753. [Apr. 25. c. r. 1.]  
Stephen, s. Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1756.  
Stephen, "in ye service at Fort Wm. Henry," —, 1756.  
c. r. 1.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and [wid. c. r. 1.] Elisabeth [fever and  
canker. c. r. 1.], Feb. 19, 1761. [Feb. 9. c. r. 1.]

**MOOR**, John Hubbard, of Rutland, long confinement, at Dr.  
Benjamin Kittridge, Dec. 3, 1772. c. r. 1.  
Mary A., b. Windham, N. H., d. John F. and Emily, con-  
sumption, Mar. 18, 1846, a. 22 y. 7 m. 13 d.

**MOREY**, Ellen A[mada. p. r. 16.], d. [twin. p. r. 16.]  
Thomas and Martha [J. G. R. 2.], dysentery, Oct. 28,  
1848, a. 7 m. 13 d.  
James, s. Thomas and Martha, June 25, 1844, a. 1 d. c. r. 2.  
Mary J[ane. p. r. 16.], d. Thomas and Martha, dysentery,  
Oct. 15, 1848, a. 9 y. 11 m. 15 d.

**MORISON**, —, Mr., found dead in woods, Dec. —, 1840.  
c. r. 1.

**MORSE**, —, Mrs., consumption, May 24, 1816. c. r. 1.

**MULCOY** (see also McCoy), —, w. John, consumption, Jan. 6, 1788. c. r. 1.

**NEEDHAM**, John, s. John and Prudence, Nov. 17, 1743. John [2d. c. r. 1.], s. John and Prudence, Oct. 21, 1746. John, Feb. 15, 1800. [in his 83d y. c. r. 1.] Mary, d. John and Prudence [canker. c. r. 1.], Apr. 9, 1754. [Apr. 8. c. r. 1; Apr. 19. p. r. 18.] Prudence, w. John [consumption. c. r. 1.], Dec. 29, 1781. Rachel, d. John and Prudence [consumption. c. r. 1.], July 10, 1768. William, ch. John [and Prudence. p. r. 18.], Oct. 2, 1761. C. R. 1. —, ch. stillborn, John, Feb. 13, 1753. c. r. 1.

**NICHOLAS**, Margaret, d. Robert and Margaret [dysentery. c. r. 1.], Sept. 22, 1778. Robert [dysentery. c. r. 1.], Oct. 9, 1778, a. 37 y. 10 m.

**NICHOLS**, see Nicholas.

**NURSE**, —, ch. —, consumption, at David Levistone's, Mar. 1, 1774. c. r. 1.

**OBER**, —, w. Sam[ue]ll, consumption, July 26, 1773. C. R. 1.

**OSGOOD**, Abigail B[ridges (Clark). p. r. 2.], w. Thaddeus [fever. c. r. 1.], Oct. 30, 1838, a. 29 y. G. R. 4. Anne, d. [Ensign. c. r. 1.] Stephen and Dorcas [fever. c. r. 1.], Oct. 15, 1748. [Oct. 14. c. r. 1.] Joseph, s. [Ensign. c. r. 1.] Stephen and Dorcas [fever. c. r. 1.], Oct. 17, 1748. Nessenia [Macena. G. R. 3.], consumption, May 18, 1830. C. R. 1. [May 17, a. 24 y. G. R. 3.] Stephen, Lt., [sort of lethargy. c. r. 1.], Mar. 24, 1772. —, ch. Stephen, Dec. 1, 1783, a. 5 or 6 h. c. r. 1. —, ch. Capt., of Newbury, consumption, Mar. —, 1818, a. 1 y. c. r. 1.

**PAGE**, Han[nah], wid., numb palsy, Mar. 13, 1761. c. r. 1. Judith, d. Eben and Anna, Nov. 1, 1802, a. 2 d. G. R. 3. —, ch. Gardner, cold, June 7, 1750. c. r. 1. —, inf. ch. —, Nov. 5, 1812. c. r. 1.

**PARKER**, Frederick [A. G. R. 2.], consumption [June 18.  
G. R. 2.], 1842. c. r. 1. [a. 23 y. G. R. 2.]  
—, youngest ch. Jonathan, Feb. 24, 1742. c. r. 1.

**PATIO**, —, inf. ch. Elisha, Feb. —, 1830. c. r. 1.

**PATTEN** (see also Patten), Susanna, wid., consumption, Apr.  
28, 1772. c. r. 1.

**PATTIN** (see also Patten), Elisabeth, w. [wid. c. r. 1.] John  
[fever. c. r. 1.], Apr. 20, 1756. [Apr. 19. c. r. 1.]  
Elizabeth, consumption, June 25, 1763. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, wid., consumption, Aug. 3, 1770. c. r. 1.  
Johanan, s. John and Elisabeth, May 9, 1742.  
Jonathan, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Nov. 28, 1740.  
Kendal, ch. Kendal, June 17, 1738. c. r. 1.  
Kindel ["old", dropsy. c. r. 1.], Dec. 14, 1770. [Dec. 13.  
c. r. 1.]  
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, June 21, 1734.  
Samuel, s. Kindel and Sarah [pleurisy, and malignant fever.  
c. r. 1.], Jan. 21, 1753.  
Sarah, w. Kindel, Dec. 4, 1737. [Dec. 5. c. r. 1.]

**PEABODY**, —, inf. ch. Phineas, Feb. 22, 1776, a. 2 d.  
c. r. 1.

**PEACOCK**, Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah [humor, very  
sudden. c. r. 1.], Dec. 31, 1753.  
Samuel, Feb. 22, 1737-8. c. r. 1.  
Sam[ue]ll, at Dracut, Feb. 17, 1742-3. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, long confinement, Dec. 31, 1769. c. r. 1.  
Susann, d. William and Betty [canker quinsy. c. r. 1.], Oct.  
16, 1749. [a. 2 y. 4 m. 16 d. G. R. 1.]  
Thomas [below Oswego Falls. c. r. 1.], Oct. 6, 1758. [Sept.  
4. c. r. 1.]  
William [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Oct. 22, 1749, a.  
28 y. 6 m.

**PEARSON** (see also Pierson), Franklin, s. William and Lucy,  
dysentery, Oct. 14, 1822, a. 3 y. c. r. 1.  
[Jennette. G. R. 2.], ch. W[illia]m [and Lucy. G. R. 2.], Sept.  
—, 1837, a. 2 y. c. r. 1. [Aug. 26, a. 20 m. G. R. 2.]

**PEMBERTON**, John [at Boston. c. r. 1.], Oct. 31, 1745.

**PETINGAIL**, Fanny, Miss, consumption [Mar. 5. G. R. 4.], 1842. c. r. 1. [a. 49 y. G. R. 4.]

**PHELPS**, Hannah, d. Joseph and Ruth [weakly. c. r. 1.], Nov. 10, 1775.

Isaac, s. Joseph and Ruth [dysentery. c. r. 1.], Sept. 22, 1778. Isaac, s. Joseph and Ruth (French), on his passage from the West Indies, July 27, 1800. p. r. 8.

Lydia, Mar. 18, 1824, a. 62 y. c. r. 1.

Ruth, w. Joseph [putrid fever. c. r. 1.], May 4, 1789, in her 42d y. —, inf. d. Joseph, —, 1818. c. r. 1.

**PIERCE**, —, Mr., pauper, old age, June —, 1831. c. r. 1.

**PIERSON** (see also Pearson), William E., s. William and Lucy, Oct. 12, 1822, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.

**POLLARD**, Porter, s. Jonathan P., July 1, 1795, in his 7th y. c. r. 1.

**PRESTON**, Francis E. [Franklin. c. r. 1.], s. Henry E. and Lucy [G. g. r. 2.], dysentery, Aug. 31, 1847, a. 4 y. 6 m. Lucy E[llen. g. r. 2.], d. Henry E. and Lucy [G. g. r. 2.], dysentery, Aug. 15, 1847, a. 3 y. 10 m. [a. 2 y. 10 m. 6 d. G. R. 2.]

Susan, d. Henry E. and Lucy [G. g. r. 2.], dysentery, Aug. 17, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m.

**PUFFER**, Stephen, Sept. 30, 1842, a. 44 y. G. R. 2.  
Submit, Sept. 4, 1844, a. 90 y. c. r. 2.

**PUTNAM**, Anna, Feb. 13, 1799. [in her 66th y. c. r. 1.]

Eleanor, wid., fever, May 5, 1765. c. r. 1.

Eliner, Feb. 5, 1796, in her 71st y. c. r. 1.

Samuel, s. Timothy and Eleanor [fever, at Lake George. c. r. 1.], Sept. 19, 1758.

Timothy [jr. c. r. 1.], s. Timothy and Elenor [violent fever. c. r. 1.], Feb. 14, 1753.

Timothy, s. Thomas and Anna [long sickness. c. r. 1.], Nov. 3, 1763. [1762. c. r. 1.]

**RAND**, —, w. Ebenezer, childbed, Oct. 30, 1758. c. r. 1.

**RAY** (see also Rea), Hannah, w. P. R., Feb. 19, 1798, in her 40th y. c. r. 1.  
Mary, consumption, Feb. 26, 1811, a. 30 y. c. r. 1.  
—, s. P. R., Feb. 12, 1798, a. 4 d. c. r. 1.

**REA** (see also Ray, Rey), Caleb, consumption, Apr. 26, 1812,  
a. 28 y. c. r. 1.  
Pierce, old age, Mar. 2, 1834, a. 80 y. c. r. 1.  
Porter, consumption, July 17, 1812, a. 24 y. c. r. 1.  
Rhoda, consumption, Nov. 5, 1812, a. 18 y. c. r. 1.  
Roger, bilious colic, Aug. 23, 1813, a. 24 y. c. r. 1.  
Ruth, consumption, Oct. 23, 1811, a. 25 y. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. Frederick, —, 1828. c. r. 1.

**REY** (see also Rea), Hannah, June —, 1814, a. 33 y. c. r. 1.

**RICHARDSON** (see also Richerdson), Abram, s. Andrew [jr. c. r. 1.] and Susanna [worms. c. r. 1.], Jan. 26, 1775.  
Andrew, July 28, 1796. [July 30, in his 88th y. c. r. 1.]  
Daniel, s. Zaccheus and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1762.  
Elisabeth, w. Andrew, Aug. 11, 1757.  
Ester, Feb. 11, 1824. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, d. Zaccheus and Ruth [canker. c. r. 1.], Oct. 30, 1774.  
Prudence, d. Zaccheus and Ruth, Dec. 11, 1774.  
Ruth, d. Zaccheus and Ruth [canker. c. r. 1.], Nov. 2, 1774.  
Susanna, w. Andrew [consumption. c. r. 1.], Jan. 25, 1775.  
Zaccheus, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1741[-2. c. r. 1.].  
—, w. Andrew, consumption, Aug. 11, 1757. c. r. 1.  
—, 2d w. Andrew, small pox, Jan. 15, 1761. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. Zaccheus, Oct. 11, 1762, a. 3 w. c. r. 1.  
—, 3d w. Andrew, long weakness, Jan. 23, 1774. c. r. 1.

**RICHERDSON** (see also Richardson), Andrew, Mar. 10, 1800, in his 67th y. c. r. 1.

**RIX**, John, unm., carpenter, accidental, May 10, 1848, a. abt. 50 y.

**ROBB**, Mary, June 28, 1842, a. 61 y. c. r. 4.

**ROGER** (see also Rogers), —, inf. ch. Philip Parker, sore mouth, May 24, 1792. c. r. 1.

**ROGERS** (see also Roger), David, farmer, old age, Sept. 8, 1846, a. 80 y.  
 Hannah, wid. Timothy [fever. c. r. 1.], Nov. 7, 1830, a. 74 y.  
 Joel, s. Timothy and Ruth, July 27, 1800. [July 26, in his 32d y. c. r. 1.]  
 Mary Ballard, d. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1800.  
 Mary Moor, d. Philip P. and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1802. [Dec. 3, a. abt. 6 d. c. r. 1.]  
 Parker, s. Philip P. and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1785.  
 Parker, s. Philip P. and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1792.  
 Philip, s. Philip P. and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1796. [Aug. 10, in his 3d w. c. r. 1.]  
 Rebecca, w. Timothy [travail. c. r. 1.], Sept. 15, 1750. [Sept. 16. c. r. 1.]  
 Ruth, wid. Timothy, Dec. 15, 1800, a. 71 y.  
 Sarah, cancer, Jan. 30, 1822, a. 64 y. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, w. William, consumption, May 16, 1847, a. 69 y.  
 Thimothy, farmer, s. David and Polly, consumption, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 27 y. [a. 37 y. g. r. 2.]  
 Timothy, Feb. 6, 1796, in his 79th y.  
 Timothy, s. David and Polly, Apr. 25, 1803. [a. 15 d. c. r. 1.]  
 Timothy [Capt., dropsy. c. r. 1.], Feb. 27, 1814, a. 67 y. [a. 69 y. c. r. 1.]  
 —, inf. ch. Philip Parker, sore mouth, Apr. 12, 1789. c. r. 1.

**ROW**, Charles, soldier, small pox, Sept. 3, 1757. c. r. 1.

**RUSSEL**, Mary, wid. [Capt. John. g. r. 4.], Oct. 4, 1797, a. 81 y. [in her 83d y. c. r. 1.]

**RYAN**, —, ch. —, drowned at Jona[than] Kittridge's, Dec. 12, 1773. c. r. 1.

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Dorcas, w. Amos, Nov. 15, 1822, a. 59 y.  
 Ebenezer Meriam, s. John, weakly, Dec. 4, 1785. c. r. 1.  
 Esther, wid., Dec. 17, 1804.  
 John, s. John and Rachel, Nov. 11, 1746.  
 John [consumption, dropsy. c. r. 1.], Apr. 13, 1774.  
 Rachel, wid., consumption, Jan. 11, 1782. c. r. 1.  
 Rhoda, w. Samuel, Apr. 14, 1806.  
 Sarah, d. John, Oct. 15, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, James, jr., Jan. 14, 1768. c. r. 1.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders), Benjamin, old age, July 14, 1837, a. 82 y. c. r. 1. [June 15. G. R. 3.]  
Nancy, wid. Samuel, consumption, July 10, 1844, a. 68 y. 2 m. 24 d.  
Rebecca, w. Timothy, consumption, Nov. 17, 1821, a. 54 y. c. r. 1.  
Samuel, dyspepsia, —, 1823, a. 50 y. c. r. 1.  
Timothy, consumption, Dec. —, 1834, a. 69 y. c. r. 1.  
—, w. Jacob, dysentery, Sept. 24, 1778. c. r. 1.

**SCARLET** (see also Scarlett), Alpheus, s. Sherebiah, June 21, 1831, a. 6 y. G. R. 2.  
Betty, w. Newman [dysentery. c. r. 1.], Oct. 19, 1775.  
Miel, liver complaint, June 26, 1821, a. 32 y. c. r. 1.  
Nancy, w. William, consumption, Nov. 3, 1826. c. r. 1.  
Newman, June 4, 1799, a. 58 y. 7 m. 10 d.  
Olive, w. Sherebiah [mortification. c. r. 1.], June 4, 1809, a. 23 y. [a. 24 y. c. r. 1.]  
Polly, d. Newman and Molly, Jan. 15, 1793. [a. 9 m. c. r. 1.]  
Sherebiah, drowned, July 30, 1840, a. 56 y. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. Mial, Nov. —, 1820, a. 1 y. c. r. 1.  
—, inf. ch. William, Sept. 11, 1831. c. r. 1.  
—, ch. William, Oct. 1, 1836, a. 3 d. c. r. 1.

**SCARLETT** (see also Scarlet), Alpheas J., s. Sherabah and Polly, dysentery, Oct. 12, 1847, a. 13 y.  
Alpheus, s. Sherebiah and Polly, June 25, 1832.  
[Hannah. G. R. 3.], w. W[illia]m [d. Thomas and Hannah Burtt. G. R. 3.], fever, Nov. 3, 1842. c. r. 1. [a. 38 y. G. R. 3.]  
Molly, wid. Newman [cholera morbus. c. r. 1.], Oct. 27, 1822. [a. 75 y. c. r. 1.]  
Wil[lia]m, s. Newman, worms, July 15, 1774. c. r. 1.  
William, m., farmer, s. Newman, heart disease, Jan. 7, 1848, a. 69 y. 7 m.  
—, inf. ch. Newmen, Oct. 13, 1775. c. r. 1.  
—, inf. ch. William, Apr. 14, 1820. c. r. 1.

**SHATTOCK**, —, ch. Capt. John, Mar. 13, 1825, a. 3 y. c. r. 1.

**SHED**, Abigail, nervous fever, June 1, 1771. c. r. 1.  
Annah [Baldwin. G. R. 3.], w. Hosley, consumption, Nov. 6, 1836, a. 36 y. c. r. 1.

- SHED, Betty, d. Joel and Dolly [Dorothy. c. r. 1.], Nov. 25, 1795. [in her 3d y. c. r. 1.]
- Bulah [d. Josiah and Lucy. G. R. 3.], fever, Dec. —, 1820, a. 17 y. c. r. 1. [Nov. 26, a. 18 y. G. R. 3.]
- Daniel, Oct. 24, 1743. [Oct. 25. c. r. 1.]
- Elisabeth, d. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Nathan and Hannah [throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Aug. 22, 1749. [Aug. 20. c. r. 1.]
- Hannah [fever. c. r. 1.], July 26, 1756.
- Hannah, wid. Dea., dysentery, Sept. 6, 1775. c. r. 1.
- Isaac, consumption, Nov. 14, 1840. c. r. 1. [1841, a. 59 y. G. R. 2.]
- Jacob [jr., measles. c. r. 1.], June 29, 1790.
- Jacob, Dea., old age, Feb. 28, 1810, a. 84 y. c. r. 1.
- Joel, Capt., consumption, Apr. 6, 1826, a. 40 y. c. r. 1.
- Joel, old age, —, 1841, a. 83 y. c. r. 1.
- John, cancer humor, Jan. 3, 1775. c. r. 1.
- Jonathan, Lt., Mar. 26, 1801. [in his 73d y. c. r. 1.]
- Jonathan, unm., farmer, s. Josiah and Lucy, lung fever, Mar. 10, 1848, a. 46 y. 8 m.
- Josiah, Feb. 13, 1835, a. 65 y. G. R. 3.
- Lydia, d. wid. Rebecca [wid. Lydia, throat distemper. c. r. 1.], Dec. 4, 1747. [Dec. 3. c. r. 1.]
- Mary, fever, Aug. 25, 1842. c. r. 1. [a. 16 y. G. R. 2.]
- Nathan [jr., bad cold, if not small pox. c. r. 1.], Mar. 24, 1757.
- Nathan, Dea., cancer humor, Dec. 31, 1773. c. r. 1.
- Nathan, lung fever, Apr. 26, 1786. c. r. 1.
- Nathan, consumption, Apr. 5, 1818, a. 37 y. c. r. 1.
- Rebecca, d. Daniel, July 24, 1743. c. r. 1.
- Rebekah, w. Dea. Jacob, Jan. 18, 1803, in her 77th y. c. r. 1.
- , ch. stillborn, Lt. Jona[than], Feb. 12, 1773. c. r. 1.
- , ch. Jonathan, jr., Aug. 17, 1778, a. 1 h. c. r. 1.
- , ch. Jacob, jr., Mar. 8, 1781, a. 3 d. c. r. 1.
- , ch. stillborn, Jonathan, jr., Mar. 13, 1788. c. r. 1.
- , wid., old age, Mar. 21, 1822, a. 87 y. c. r. 1.
- , ch. Jacob and Clarisa, Sept. 30, 1825, a. 1 y. c. r. 1.
- SHEEAN**, William, Irish laborer, b. foreign, excessive heat and drinking cold water, June 22, 1849, a. abt. 40 y.
- SHELDIN**, Betty, burnt in Lt. William Kittridge's house, Apr. 25, 1789. c. r. 1.
- SIMONDS**, John, consumption, Jan. 13, 1836, a. 42 y. c. r. 1.
- Mary, d. William and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1805, in her 23d y.

SIMONDS, William, old age, ——, 1823, a. 72 y. c. r. 1.  
William, unm., joiner, s. William and Susannah, consumption,  
Apr. 9, 1849, a. 58 y. 12 d. [May 9. G. R. 3.]

**SLATER,** Martha, d. Capt. Benja[min], Dec. 18, 1791.  
c. r. 1.  
[Mary S. G. R. 2.], wid. [Capt. Benjamin. c. r. 2.], fit, Nov.  
—, 1827. c. r. 1. [Nov. 26, in her 75th y. G. R. 2.]

**SMITH,** ——, Capt., formerly of Billerica, Nov. 25, 1832, a.  
89 y. C. R. 1.

**SPAULDING,** Ann S[ophia. c. r. 2.], d. B. F. and M[ary.  
G. R. 2.] F., dysentery, Sept. 4, 1847, a. 1 y. 10 m.  
Hannah, d. Rev. Samson and Mehitabel, Jan. 18, 1744. [a.  
7 w. 2 d. c. r. 1.]  
John, s. Rev. Samson and Mehitabel [canker, quinsy. c. r. 1.],  
May 20, 1755. [a. 4 y. 5 m. 3 d. c. r. 1.]  
John, Dea., May 27, 1840, a. 37 y. c. r. 1.  
John [jr., s. John. p. r. 9.], consumption, July 11, 1842.  
c. r. 1. [a. 38 y. G. R. 2.]  
John, Dea. [s. Rev. Samson. p. r. 9.], old age, May 27, 1843,  
a. 87 y. C. R. 1. [a. 86 y. 7 m. 23 d. P. R. 9.]  
Mehitibel, Madam [w. Rev. Samson. G. R. 2.], old age, Mar. 20,  
1807, a. 91 y. C. R. 1.  
Mary, b. Chelmsford [wid. Dea. John. G. R. 2.], d. Thomas  
and Polly Marshall, dropsy, Dec. 8, 1846, a. 70 y.  
Mehitabel, d. Rev. Samson and Mehitabel, Dec. 3, 1744. [a.  
2 1-2 y. 6 d. c. r. 1.]  
Ruth M[arshall. p. r. 9.], d. John and Mary, dysentery, Sept.  
21, 1847, a. 45 y.  
Sampson, Rev. [60th y. of his ministry. c. r. 1.], Dec. 15, 1796.  
[in his 86th y. c. r. 1.]  
—, 12th ch. Rev. Samson, Oct. 23, 1761. c. r. 1.

**STANDELY,** Prudence, m., consumption, Oct. 26, 1847, a. abt.  
64 y.

**STANTON,** ——, Mrs., fever, ——, 1841, a. 70 y. c. r. 1.

**STEARNS,** Dorcas, wid. Tho[ma]s, throat distemper, Mar. 16,  
1785. c. r. 1.  
John, s. Oliver and Susanna [rickets. c. r. 1.], June 18, 1759.

STEARNS, Thomas [of Andover, cramp in bowels. c. r. 1.], Apr. 25, 1783.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorcas, Mar. 6, 1785.

**STICKNEY**, Abigail, w. Dea. Abraham [old age. c. r. 1.], June 14, 1785.

Abraham, Dea. [consumption. c. r. 1.], Aug. 23, 1783.

Abraham, Mar. 19, 1803, in his 69th y. c. r. 1.

Amos, nervous fever, June 23, 1783. c. r. 1.

Annah, inf. d. Eleazar, Oct. 17, 1767. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. Eleazar, canker, Apr. 22, 1772. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Abraham and Sarah [dysentery. c. r. 1.], Sept. 5, 1778, in his 7th y.

Daniel, Capt., of Billerica, palsy, Apr. 25, 1788, a. 82 y. c. r. 1.

Eleazar, old age, Jan. 5, 1824, a. 83 y. c. r. 1.

Hannah, w. Amos [consumption. c. r. 1.], Jan. 14, 1756, in her 33d y.

Hannah, wid., May 4, 1802, in her 85th y. c. r. 1.

Jacob, s. Jonathan, throat distemper, Nov. 5, 1749. c. r. 1.

James, fever, Feb. 23, 1810, a. 37 y. c. r. 1.

Jeremiah, consumption, Aug. 6, 1810, a. 29 y. c. r. 1.

Levi, mortification, June 20, 1840, a. 40 y. c. r. 1.

Rhoda, d. Eleazar, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1775. c. r. 1.

Rhoda, d. Eleazar, convulsion fits, Feb. 4, 1778. c. r. 1.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Elenor [fits. c. r. 1.], Sept. 5, 1764.

Samuel, pauper, burned, Apr. 13, 1826, a. 65 y. c. r. 1.

Sarah, wid., consumption, Sept. 29, 1807, a. 70 y. c. r. 1.

William, Esq., of Billerica, bilious colic, consumption, Aug. 27, 1781. c. r. 1.

—, inf. ch. Eleazar, newborn, Sept. 28, 1785. c. r. 1.

**STRACHAN** (see also Strayum), Isabella H. U., d. John and Margaret, July 12, 1842, a. 12 y. G. R. 2.

**STRAYUM** (see also Strachan), [Lucy E. Strachan, d. John and Margaret. G. R. 2.], Nov. 29, 1840, a. 22 m. c. r. 1.

**STRIKER**, Nicholas [consumption, at Serg. Tho[ma]s Kittridge's. c. r. 1.], Aug. 4, 1782, in his 78th y.

—, ch. Nicholas, throat distemper, Oct. 20, 1749. c. r. 1.

—, w. Nicholas, long confinement, Dec. 14, 1770. c. r. 1.

**SYMMES**, Mary, Mrs. [w. William. G. R. 2.], fever, Sept. 8, 1838, a. 79 y. C. R. 1. [a. 78 y. G. R. 2.]

**TAYLOR**, Edward, s. Tho[ma]s, canker quinsy, Sept. 28, 1773, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.

[Nettie M. G. R. 2.], d. J. P. [John P. and Henrietta. G. R. 2.], Aug. 1, 1847, a. 2 y.

Rachel, w. Richard, Feb. 24, 1796, "supposed to be in the 86 year of her age." c. r. 1.

Thomas, fever, Aug. 9, 1785. C. R. 1.

—, w. Thomas, bilious colic, Aug. 2, 1785. C. R. 1.

—, ch. Robert, weakly, Mar. 12, 1787. C. R. 1.

—, Mr., old age, Mar. 11, 1809, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.

**TEMPLE**, Ebenezer [jr. C. R. 1.], s. Ebenezer and Hepzibath, [fever. C. R. 1.], Jan. 18, 1766.

Joel, s. Ebenezer and Hepzibah [mortification in his head. C. R. 1.], Apr. 3, 1767.

**THOMPSON**, Abigail, wid., Mar. 20, 1808, a. 90 y. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Olive, Aug. 2, 1807. [a. 8 y. C. R. 1.]

Jonathan, consumption, —, 1828. C. R. 1.

Olive, w. [Lt. G. R. 3.] Samuel [consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 21, 1807. [Oct. 20, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]

Samuel [Lt., dropsy in the head. C. R. 1.], Apr. 1, 1813. [Apr. 2, a. 45 y. C. R. 1.]

Sarah, d. Joshua, jr., dysentery, Sept. 19, 1775. C. R. 1.

—, ch. Joshua, jr., dysentery, Sept. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.

—, d. Samuel, Feb. 17, 1802, a. a few minutes. C. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Lt. Samuel, Oct. 20, 1807. C. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Samuel, Apr. —, 1826. C. R. 1.

**THORNDIKE**, Herbert, fits, Mar. 11, 1767, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

James, old age, Feb. 26, 1787. C. R. 1.

Jeremiah, fever, Sept. 5, 1756. C. R. 1.

Jeremiah, s. Paul, sudden, Jan. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.

—, ch. twin, Paul, sudden, Feb. 4, 1779. C. R. 1.

—, Mrs., old age, Mar. 14, 1787. C. R. 1.

—, ch. Paul, Jan. 13, 1791, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Hezekiah, bur. June 12, 1792. C. R. 1.

**TOOTHAKER**, Timothy, consumption, at James Foster's, Mar. 17, 1791. C. R. 1.

**TRULL**, Alice S., w. Dea. N., consumption, May 12, 1845, a. 32 y. c. r. 2.  
David, s. [inf. c. r. 1.] David and Mary, May 20, 1756.  
Ellen T[horndike. P. R. 11.], d. Jesse L. and Ellen H., Aug. 16, 1843, a. 14 m. G. R. 2.  
Esther, d. John and Esther [quinsy. c. r. 1.], Jan. [11, 1765. C. R. 1.].  
Esther Wyman, w. Capt. John, b. Oct. 26, 1740, d. Dec. 21, 1831. G. R. 2.  
Jesse, Mar. 5, 1791. P. R. 3.  
John, Capt., Oct. 5, 1797. [in his 59th y. c. r. 1.]  
Mercy, w. Jesse, Sept. 1, 1797, a. 27 y. c. r. 1.  
Molly [Mary. c. r. 1.], d. Sam[ue]l and Mary [camp fever. c. r. 1.], Feb. 26, 1759.  
Samuell, Serg., fever, Dec. 30, 1788, a. 88 y. c. r. 1.  
\_\_\_\_\_, w. Serg. Sam[ue]ll, sudden, Apr. 17, 1788. c. r. 1.  
\_\_\_\_\_, inf. ch. Jesse, Aug. 14, 1810. c. r. 1.  
\_\_\_\_\_, inf. ch. Jesse, Sept. 24, 1811. c. r. 1.

**TUTTLE**, —, s. George S. and Hannah S., infantile, Oct. 24, 1848, a. 1 d.

**TWISS** (see also Twist), Francis A., s. Luther and Mehitable, at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 8, 1849, a. 24 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.

**TWIST** (see also Twiss), Edward [consumption. c. r. 1.], Aug. 20, 1748. [Aug. 19. c. r. 1.]  
Hannah, wid. Edward, Nov. 22, 1767. [Nov. 21. c. r. 1.]  
Sarah, w. John [weakness. c. r. 1.], Apr. 16, 1759.

**UPHAM**, Sarah F., d. Abigah, dysentery, Oct. 13, 1847, a. 1 m. 21 d.

**WALKER**, Andrew, May 1, 1741. c. r. 1.

**WARDELL** (see also Wardwell), Nathaniel, dropsy, Oct. 6, 1810, a. 63 y. c. r. 1.

**WARDWELL** (see also Wardell), Susanna [Woodwell, wid. c. r. 1.], Dec. 12, 1802, in her 85th y. [in her 84th y. c. r. 1.]

**WATSON**, Ebenezer, consumption, Aug. 27, 1754. c. r. 1.  
—, Miss, a stranger at the village, —, 1826. c. r. 1.

**WHITEMORE** (see also Whittemore), Ebenezer [dropsy.  
c. r. 1.], May 19, 1792.

Isaac, cancer, —, 1841. c. r. 1.

Mary, w. Isaac, fever, Oct. 4, 1825. c. r. 1.

Washington, s. Isaac and Molly, Feb. 10, 1806.

**WHITING**, John, Cornet, dysentery, Aug. 8, 1775. c. r. 1.

Sarah, w. [Cornet. c. r. 1.] John, Nov. 18, 1745.

Sarah, d. Oliver and Mercy [watry head, Jan. 31. c. r. 1.],  
1757, a. 10 w. 5 d.

—, ch. Oliver, weakly, July 19, 1758. c. r. 1.

—, inf. ch. Oliver, Nov. 15, 1762. c. r. 1.

—, inf. ch. Oliver, fits, Sept. 25, 1769. c. r. 1.

—, w. Oliver, fever, Dec. 18, 1775. c. r. 1.

**WHITTEMORE** (see also Whittemore), Ambrose, b. 1800, d.  
—, 1844. g. r. 2.

Joseph Warren, s. Isaac and Molly, Oct. 22, 1822. [a. 5 y.  
c. r. 1.]

Lucy, w. William, consumption, July 27, 1849, a. 46 y.

Polly, d. Isaac and Molly [fever. c. r. 1.], Mar. 2, 1815.  
[Mar. 3, a. 17 y. c. r. 1.]

**WILLIS**, —, ch. stillborn, Eben[eze]r, Aug. 20, 1749.  
c. r. 1.

**WIN** (see also Winn), —, ch. Jacob, June 21, 1738. c. r. 1.

—, ch. Jacob, Sept. 27, 1739. c. r. 1.

—, w. Jacob, Feb. 7, 1739-40. c. r. 1.

**WINCH**, Molly, d. Sam[ue]l and Zeruiah, Aug. 31, 1736.

**WINN** (see also Win), John, s. Jacob and Sarah [scalded.  
c. r. 1.], Oct. 8, 1757.

Joseph, broken leg, May —, 1820, a. 71 y. c. r. 1.

Phoebe, d. Jacob and Sarah [worms. c. r. 1.], Sept. 8, 1749.

**WOOD**, Daniel, s. Thomas, May 3, 1802, in his 15th y. c. r. 1.  
Dorothy, d. [Lt. dup. c. r. 1.] Thomas [bad swelling. dup.

c. r. 1.], Jan. 18, 1793, in her 13th y. c. r. 1.

Edward H., Oct. 15, 1830, a. 26 y. g. r. 4.

WOOD, Horatio, consumption, —, 1830. C. R. 1.  
 Jonathan, s. Ebenezer, quinsy, Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 1.  
 Lydia, w. Edward [fever. C. R. 1.], Jan. 24, 1811, a. 37 y.  
     [Feb. 1, a. 36 y. C. R. 1; Jan. 7, a. 38 y. G. R. 4.]  
 Thomas, palsy, —, 1822, a. 69 y. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Amos, June 20, 1791, a. 6 or 7 w. C. R. 1.  
 —, s. Thomas, Dec. 12, 1797, a. 12 d. C. R. 1.

**WOODWARD**, Mary (Spaulding), w. John, Dec. —, 1779.  
 C. R. 1.

**WORCESTER** (see also Worster), Charles, water on the brain,  
 Apr. —, 1827, a. 14 y. C. R. 1.  
 Eldad, Dea. [Dr. G. R. 4; jaundice, consumption. C. R. 1.],  
     Feb. 1, 1779. [in his 47th y. G. R. 4.]  
 Esther, w. Eldad, consumption, Oct. [26. G. R. 4.], 1818.  
     C. R. 1. [a. 47 y. G. R. 4.]  
 Henry Lewis, s. Alfred and Lydia H., Nov. 21, 1825, a. 3 y.  
     21 d. G. R. 4.  
 Horace Bailey, s. Ben[jamin], dropsy, Sept. 12, 1825, a. 5 y.  
     C. R. 1.  
 Horatio, s. Eldad and Esther, May 20, 1801. [in his 6th y.  
     C. R. 1.]  
 Leonard, Mar. 9, 1834, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.  
 Lydia, Nov. 15, 1831, a. 32 y. G. R. 4.  
 Moses, jr., s. Moses [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary [throat distemper.  
     C. R. 1.], Oct. 22, 1749.  
 Moses, "old", consumption, Jan. 8, 1756. C. R. 1.  
 Nathaniel, s. [Serg. C. R. 1.] Moses and Mary [killed with log.  
     C. R. 1.], Jan. 24, 1759. [1760. C. R. 1.]  
 Rebecca, d. [Dr. G. R. 4.] Eldad and Rebecca [measles, fever.  
     C. R. 1.], Jan. 23, 1773. [a. 8 y. 9 m. 25 d. G. R. 4.]  
 S., Lt., old age, Mar. 24, 1807, a. 86 y. C. R. 1.  
 Samuel, old age, Mar. 28, 1840, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Benj[amin], Nov. —, 1815. C. R. 1.  
 —, w. Charles, Aug. —, 1831, a. 29 y. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Charles, croup, May 8, 1834, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

**WORSTER** (see also Worcester), Mercy, wid., dropsy, June  
 26, 1770. C. R. 1.  
 Rebecca, measles and fever, at Dunstable, Apr. 8, 1790. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. twin, stillborn, Eldad, Apr. 6, 1774. C. R. 1.  
 —, w. Serg. Moses, dropsy, mortification, May 20, 1778.  
     C. R. 1.

WORSTER, ——, w. Dr. William, consumption, Sept. 29, 1788.  
C. R. 1.

WRIGHT, Benjamin L., s. Uriah and Betsy, Sept. 10, 1830,  
a. 4 y. 9 d. G. R. 2.  
Calvin, s. Uriah and Betsy, Sept. 19, 1830, a. 1 y. 3 m. 16 d.  
G. R. 2.  
Elise, wid., old age, Feb. 11, 1809, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.  
——, ch. Joseph, Oct. 26, 1838, a. 20 h. C. R. 1.

WYMAN, Elisabeth, w. Ross, May 12, 1746.

#### SURNAMES MISSING

———, ——, laborer at the village, fever, Sept. 11, 1825.  
C. R. 1.  
———, ——, laborer at the village, fever, Sept. 23, 1825, a.  
24 y. C. R. 1.  
———, ——, ch. at poorhouse, ——, 1830. C. R. 1.  
———, ——, ch. at poorhouse, dropsy, Jan. 22, 1831, a. 5 y.  
C. R. 1.  
———, ——, woman at poorhouse, Sept. 12, 1831, a. 17 y.  
C. R. 1.  
———, ——, Irish man at poorhouse, ——, 1831. C. R. 1.  
———, ——, pauper, ——, 1832. C. R. 1.  
———, ——, pauper, ——, 1832. C. R. 1.  
———, ——, Irishman, at poorhouse, ——, 1832. C. R. 1.

#### NEGROES

Caesar, ch. belonging to Capt. Hunt, quinsy, Nov. 28, 1749.  
C. R. 1.  
Collins, Dinah, wid., Dec. 13, 1802, in her 32d y. C. R. 1.  
Flora, "at T. Clarter," Feb. 24, 1801, a. 55 y. C. R. 1.  
Fortune, ch. belonging to Timothy Rogers, jr., cancer, Feb.  
19, 1772. C. R. 1.  
Henry, alias Cuff, servant of Lt. Timothy Rogers, nervous  
rheumatism, Jan. 26, 1784. C. R. 1.  
Lois, belonging to Serg. Sam[ue]ll Trull, worms, Feb. 8, 1752.  
C. R. 1.  
Lois, servant of wid. Sarah Kittridge, consumption, May 28,  
1765. C. R. 1.  
Phillis, belonging to Dea. Spaulding, old age, June —, 1820,  
a. 90 y. C. R. 1.

- Reuben, servant of Joseph Kittridge, mortification, June 29, 1777. C. R. 1.
- Rose, Nov. —, 1827. C. R. 1.
- , ch. belonging to Sam[ue]ll Frizel, canker, Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.
- , ch. belonging to Sam[ue]ll Frizel, bad cold, Feb. 25, 1758. C. R. 1.
- , girl belonging to Serg. Sam[ue]ll Trull, Apr. 26, 1759. C. R. 1.
- , ch. belonging to Timothy Rogers, Dec. 14, 1759. C. R. 1.
- , servant of James Kittridge, jr., scalded, Jan. 3, 1760. C. R. 1.
- , ch. belonging to James Kittridge, jr., fits, Apr. 5, 1766. C. R. 1.
- , ch. belonging to Davis Chapman, canker and fever, Aug. 17, 1767. C. R. 1.
- , ch. belonging to Ebenezer Whitemore, Dec. 7 or 8, 1770. C. R. 1.